1981 Annual Report

Oklahoma Department of Human Services

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

Letter of Transmittal

The Honorable George P. Nigh
Governor of the State of Oklahoma

Dear Governor Nigh:

The *1981 Annual Report of the Department of Human Services* is an accounting of expenditures and a review of services provided during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1981.

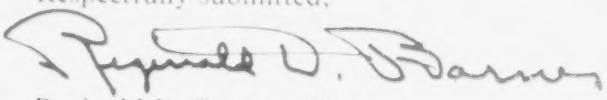
July saw the end of the Department's 45th year and because of legislative action mandating fundamental changes in funding, it marked the beginning of a new era in public welfare in Oklahoma.

This report includes the history of those eventful 45 years. There are features designed to serve as a resource for persons wanting information about how the Department grew, when and from what agencies the institutions and other functions were transferred, and the background of many programs under the DHS umbrella.

Major developments of the year and activities of the various programs are covered in the narrative. Analyses of costs, services and persons served are presented in charts, graphs and tables.

The Annual Report is published in compliance with Section 2 of the Oklahoma Social Security Act of 1936.

Respectfully submitted,



Reginald D. Barnes, Chairman
Oklahoma Commission for Human Services

November 1, 1981

Constitution of Oklahoma
Article XXV.—Social Security

—In order to promote the general welfare of the people of the State of Oklahoma and for their protection, security, and benefit, the Legislature and the people by initiative petition are hereby authorized to provide by appropriate legislation for the relief and care of needy aged persons who are unable to provide for themselves, and other needy persons who, on account of immature age, physical infirmity, disability, or other cause, are unable to provide or care for themselves; Provided, the Legislature or the people by initiative petition, are further authorized, in co-operation with and under any plan authorized by the Federal Government for State participation, to provide by appropriate legislation for the relief and care of aged or needy persons.

The levy of taxes, other than ad valorem taxes, necessary to carry into effect legislation enacted pursuant thereto, is hereby authorized. As added State Question No. 225, Initiative Petition No. 154, adopted July 7, 1936. As amended State Question No. 299, Referendum No. 81. Adopted special election March 11, 1941.

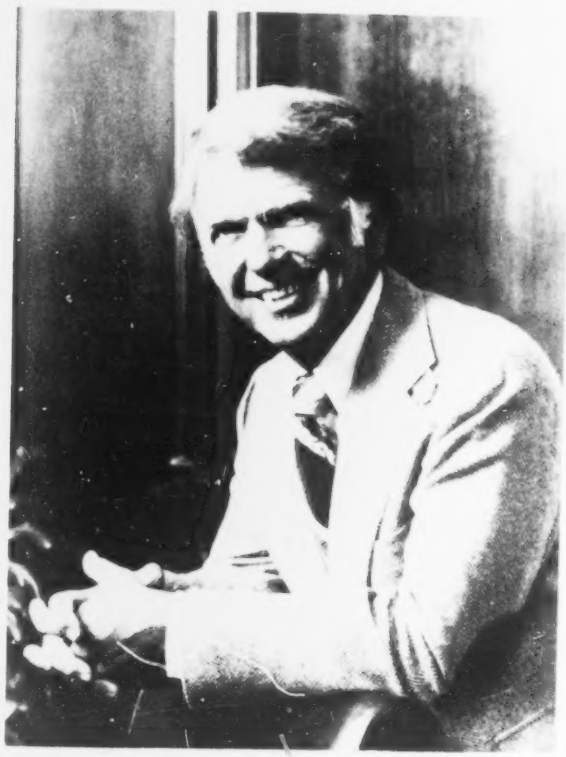
Oklahoma Government

Governor of Oklahoma
George P. Nigh

Lieutenant Governor
Spencer Bernard

Thirty-Eighth Legislature
First Session
State Senate President Pro Tempore
Marvin York
House of Representatives Speaker
Daniel D. Draper Jr.

Supreme Court of Oklahoma
Chief Justice
Pat Irwin
Vice-Chief Justice
Don Barnes



George P. Nigh

Oklahoma Commission for Human Services

Governing board of the Department of Human Services is the Commission for Human Services, a nine-member body established by a 1936 amendment to the State Constitution.

Members are appointed by the Governor to staggered nine-year terms, which makes for continuity in the conduct of Department affairs. One term expires each August.

Reginald D. Barnes, Tulsa, has served as chairman since 1969 and has been a member since 1962.

Reappointed to a record fourth term this fiscal year was Robert M. Greer, Enid, the vice chairman and senior member in point of tenure. Greer was named to the Commission by Governor Johnston Murray in 1953. He was reappointed by Governor J. Howard Edmondson in 1962, by Governor David Hall in 1971, and by Governor George Nigh in August 1980.

The Commission formulates Department policy within statutory limitations. Its broad responsibilities include administering the State Assistance Fund and authorizing all expenditures.

Appointment of the Director of Human Services is another constitutional power vested in the board. Lloyd E. Rader, Hinton, has been Director since 1951.

Regular meetings are held the fourth Tuesday of the month.

The Commission is also known by its constitutional name, the Oklahoma Public Welfare Commission. It was given the optional name of the Oklahoma Commission for Human Services by the 1980 State Legislature which also gave the agency the new Human Services title.

Chairman Reginald D. Barnes, Tulsa

Vice Chairman R.M. Greer, Enid

Wilbur D. Cave, Fairfax

Leon N. Gilbert, M.D., Bethany

W.E. Farha, Bristow

Mrs. Robert I. Hartley, Vinita

L.E. Rader, Director of Human Services

Wennette W. Pegues, Ed.D., Tulsa

Joe D. Voto, Atoka

Carl E. Ward, O.D., Sayre

The Department of Human Services helps the needy, the aged, the handicapped, the dependent and neglected, the delinquent, the sick and others who need services in order to become as self-sufficient as possible. Founded in 1936 as a welfare agency, DHS is also known as the Department of Public Welfare. It continues to administer cash assistance grants, but today the Department operates 30 programs which include 19 institutions.

Medical Programs

Medicaid provides payment for physicians' services, hospitalization, nursing home care and non-technical medical care in the home for the eligible needy. Medicaid funds also are used to pay the Medicare buy-in premiums for state supplemental payment recipients. Another service is an Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment program for persons under 21.

Those eligible for Medicaid include AFDC and state supplemental payment recipients (aged, blind or disabled) and some persons whose medical expenses would reduce their finances to a level that would make them eligible for public assistance.

Vendor Drug Progam provides a limited number of prescription drugs for persons getting AFDC or supplemental payments to the aged, blind and disabled.

Crippled Children's Services make available medical and dental care for a variety of problems to children who can benefit from treatment. Diagnosis, corrective treatment and hospitalization are included.

Assistance Payments & Food Programs

State Supplemental Payments provide a monthly state payment to supplement federal Supplemental Security Income or other income to eligible people who are aged, blind or disabled. Eligibility is determined by the applicant's income, resources and needs. Recipients are eligible for medical benefits and related services.

Aid to Families with Dependent Children provides monthly assistance payments to eligible needy families with children who have been deprived of support and care by one or both parents because of parent's death, incapacity or continued absence from home.

Energy Assistance helps eligible low income families and individuals pay home heating and cooling bills in extreme weather.

General Assistance and Emergency Assistance provides limited cash aid to help individuals and families meet a crisis.

Refugee Assistance offers a cash grant for medical care and services for eligible refugees.

Emergency Welfare Services provides grants to qualified individuals and families deprived as a result of a natural disaster in a presidentially designated stricken area.

Food Stamps are provided to persons in eligible households at no cost. Eligibility is based on income, resources and the number of persons in the household. Stamps may be used to purchase food at any grocery store authorized to participate in the program by the U.S. Department of Agriculture.

Donated Commodities are shipped by the U.S. Department of Agriculture to DHS for distribution to school lunch, child care, summer camp and special food programs; charitable and correctional institutions; and nutrition programs for the elderly.

Service Programs

Rehabilitative Services enable handicapped persons to prepare for employment or to return to work. The program involves testing and evaluation of abilities, medical treatment, vocational training, counseling and guidance.

Visual Services provided for blind and visually impaired persons are home teaching; an optical aids clinic; a vending facility program; and a Library for the Blind and Physically Handicapped, which has a radio talking book network and circulates talking book machines, records, and braille and large-print books.

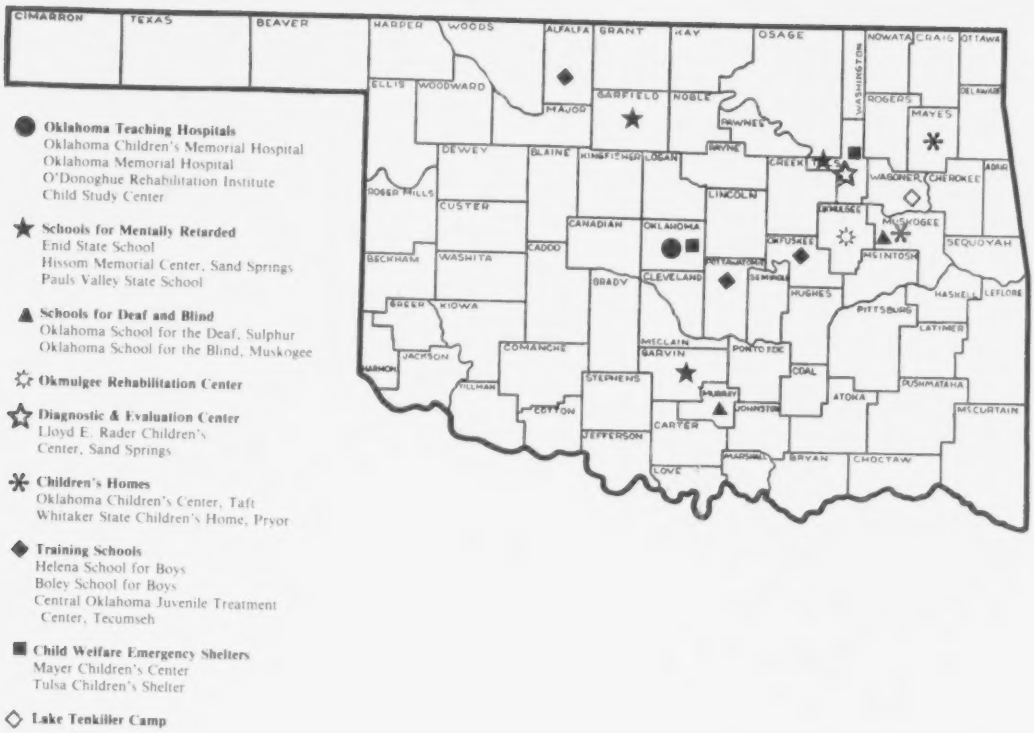
The Special Unit on Aging administers funds under the federal Older Americans Act. Examples of unit-sponsored programs are multi-purpose senior citizen centers; congregate meals; legal counseling; chore, homemaker and home repair projects; escort and transportation services; and information and referral. The unit also administers federal Urban Mass Transportation funds in Oklahoma to purchase vehicles for non-profit agencies which serve elderly and handicapped persons.

Services to Adults and Families help clients obtain or keep jobs; help them obtain health services; provide protective services for the aged and disabled; and offer services such as home maintenance aides to enable persons to remain in their own homes.

Child Welfare includes adoption services; foster care; day care; health-related services; child abuse and neglect prevention; licensing for child care and placement agencies, day care centers and homes; and placement for children in DHS custody.

Court Related and Community Services is a statewide juvenile justice and delinquency prevention program of intake, probation and preventive services for the 74 Oklahoma counties without statutory juvenile bureaus. CRCS provides institutional parole services for all counties. The department also funds community youth service agencies and shelters throughout the state.

The Child Support Enforcement program is responsible for obtaining child support payments from absentee parents. A person does not have to receive public assistance to be eligible for this service.



Oklahoma Teaching Hospitals
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
O'Donoghue Rehabilitation Institute
Child Study Center

Schools for Mentally Retarded
Enid State School
Hissom Memorial Center, Sand Springs
Pauls Valley State School

Schools for Deaf and Blind
Oklahoma School for the Deaf, Sulphur
Oklahoma School for the Blind, Muskogee

Okmulgee Rehabilitation Center

Diagnostic & Evaluation Center
Lloyd E. Rader Children's Center, Sand Springs

Children's Homes
Oklahoma Children's Center, Taft
Whitaker State Children's Home, Pryor

Training Schools
Helena School for Boys
Boley School for Boys
Central Oklahoma Juvenile Treatment Center, Tecumseh

Child Welfare Emergency Shelters
Mayer Children's Center
Tulsa Children's Shelter

Lake Tenkiller Camp

Hospitals & Institutional Programs

The State of Oklahoma Teaching Hospitals, Oklahoma City, are Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital primarily serving persons under 21 years; Oklahoma Memorial Hospital serving adults; the Don H. O'Donoghue Rehabilitation Institute serving eligible persons; and the Child Study Center providing outpatient diagnosis, therapy and training for children with developmental and neurological problems.

Schools for the Mentally Retarded are the Hissom Memorial Center, Sand Springs; Enid State School and Pauls Valley State School. They admit children who can benefit from intensive programs. DHS provides other services to retarded persons who are not eligible for school admission.

Schools for the Blind and Deaf are Oklahoma School for the Blind, Muskogee, and Oklahoma School for the Deaf, Sulphur. They offer resident education and special services to children from preschool through high school age.

The Okmulgee Rehabilitation Center offers comprehensive services for the severely disabled who can benefit from its program.

Lloyd E. Rader Children's Diagnostic, Evaluation and Treatment Center, Sand Springs, conducts a short-term diagnostic and evaluation program to determine the most suitable placement for a child committed to DHS as being deprived, delinquent, or in need of supervision. Facilities include an intensive treatment center for severely disturbed delinquents.

Children's Homes give care and treatment to deprived children. They are Whitaker State Children's Home, Pryor, and the Oklahoma Children's Center, Taft.

Training Schools are Central Oklahoma Juvenile Treatment Center, Tecumseh; Helena State School; and Boley State School. They conduct educational and treatment programs for delinquents and children in need of supervision.

Child Welfare Emergency Shelters and Group Homes. Two emergency shelters giving temporary haven to abandoned and neglected children and two group homes for deprived girls are located in Oklahoma County and Tulsa County.

Community-based Youth Homes operated by Court Related and Community Services are a pre-institutional home for boys in Lawton, a post-institutional home for boys in Tulsa and a post-institutional home for girls in Oklahoma City.

Lake Tenkiller Camp provides camping opportunities for children in DHS custody and others in DHS hospitals and institutions. A staff is in residence from May to November, and programs are geared to the therapeutic or other special needs of individual groups.

Oklahoma Department of Human Services

Annual Report
Fiscal Year 1981

CONTENTS

People in Human Services 2
1981 Program Expenditures 4
Human Services in 1981 6
Legislative Transfers 7

1981 Legislation 8
Expenditures 1951—1981 9
Legislation 1951—1981 10

Medical Programs 11
Medicaid Services 12
Crippled Children's Services 13

Medicare Payments 14
Disability Determination 14

Assistance Payments & Food Programs 15
Aged, Blind, Disabled State Supplementation 17
Aid to Families with Dependent Children .. 17
Energy Assistance 17

General Assistance 18
Emergency Welfare Services 18
Food Stamps 18
Commodity Distribution 19

Service Programs 20
Services to Adults and Families 22
Court Related and Community Services 23
Title XX Contract Services 23
Developmental Disabilities 24

Rehabilitative and Visual Services 24
Speech and Hearing Services 25
Special Aging Services 26
Child Support Enforcement 27

Hospitals & Institutional Programs 28
Oklahoma Teaching Hospitals 29
Schools for the Mentally Retarded 30
Homes, Schools, Centers, Shelters 31

Institutional Maintenance, Construction and Farms 32
Intake, Probation & Parole Review Board 32

Administrative Services 33

Appendix A Contents Tables 1 to 38 ..... A-1
Appendix B Contents Tables 39 to 46 .... B-1

Publication of the *1980-1981 Annual Report* is authorized by the Oklahoma Commission for Human Services in accordance with federal and state regulation. It is printed once each year by the Department of Human Services, L. E. Rader, Director of Human Services, and is distributed to DHS Offices, legislators, the news media, and others on request, at a cost of $15,427.96 for 3,715 copies. Editorial Office: P.O. Box 25352, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73125. Contents may be freely quoted.

DHS Pub. No. 81-70

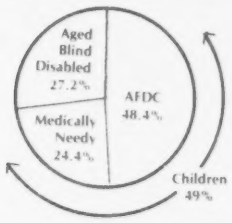
People in Human Services*

MEDICAL PROGRAMS 250,000

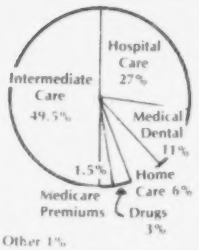
Medicaid and Crippled Children's Services went to 250,000 Oklahomans. Half were children.

An estimated 12,000 vendors and their employees provided the type of services they received.

Medicaid Recipients



Medicaid Services



360 Nursing Homes

200 Hospitals

4,000 Physicians, 1,200 Dentists

5,000 NTMC Providers

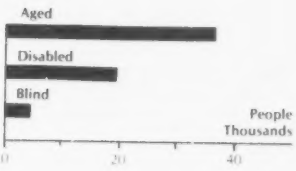
1,300 Pharmacists

ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS 190,000

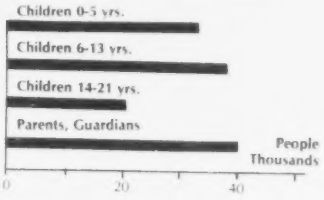
State supplemental payments were made to almost 57,000 aged, blind and disabled persons.

The federal-state Aid to Families with Dependent Children program served 90,000 children and their 40,000 parents or guardians.

Aged, Blind, Disabled



AFDC Families

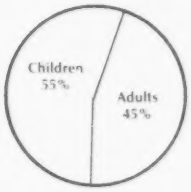


FOOD PROGRAMS 890,000

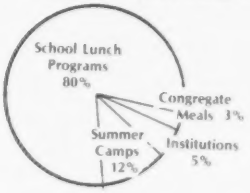
Food stamps were issued to 166,000 households with 460,000 persons. Almost 2,400 food stores were certified by the U.S. Department of Agriculture to accept them.

Food commodities were delivered to over 1,900 schools with an average participation of 370,000 children. Also included were 157 Congregate Meals Programs, an aging service with 30,000 participants.

Food Stamps



Commodity Distribution



SERVICE PROGRAMS 450,000

Almost 50,000 disabled over age 16 received evaluation, testing, counseling, medical care, job-related training and other rehabilitative and visual services.

Child Welfare served 21,000. Half were investigations of child abuse allegations; 3,700 cases were confirmed.

About 11,000 youth received court related and community services. Of these referrals, workers supervised 5,000 probations and 2,000 paroles or community placements.

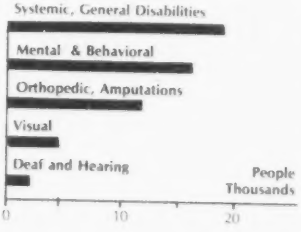
Contract services under Title XX were provided by 40 youth service centers of which 29 had emergency shelters.

Half of the 49,000 adults receiving social services were AFDC parents; 18,000 were in work training programs. More than 31,000 children received day care.

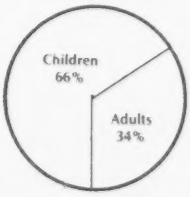
Over 100,000 elderly were served in programs funded through the Special Unit on Aging.

Child Support Enforcement had 123,000 cases in 1981, and about 94,000 cases were assigned to District Attorneys covering 60 counties.

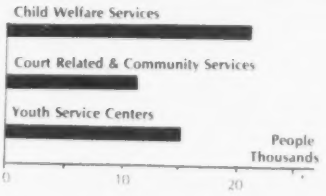
Rehabilitative & Visual Services



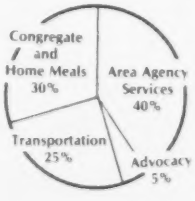
Social Services for Adults & Families



Child Welfare Services, Court Related & Community Services Contract Services by Youth Centers

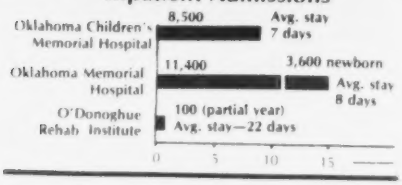


Special Services for Aging

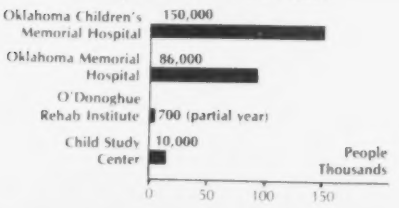


OKLAHOMA TEACHING HOSPITALS
270,000

Inpatient Admissions



Outpatient Clinic Visits



Total: 23,600

The county residence of inpatients admitted to the three teaching hospitals is shown at right. Over 300 were from out-of-state.

SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
2,300

More than 1,800 children and young adults were in residence at the three schools. The average stay was nine years for residents who were discharged in 1981. About 120 were admitted, and over 350 evaluations for services were completed.

Enid State School 675
Hissom Memorial Center 580
Pauls Valley State School 581

HOMES, SCHOOLS, CENTERS, SHELTERS
6,000

About 2,200 youths 10 to 18 years old resided at two children's homes, three training schools and the diagnostic, evaluation and treatment center during 1981. The daily average in residence was 640, and the average stay was 6.3 months.

About 250 children were enrolled for the school year at the schools for blind and deaf.

Emergency shelters in Tulsa and Oklahoma City cared for almost 2,000 children of all ages with an average daily 85 in residence. The average stay was 15 days.

Two Child Welfare group homes served about 40 girls with an average daily residence of 14 and an average stay of 5 months. Seven Court Related and Community Services group homes served 220 juveniles with an average daily residence of 65 and an average stay of 7 months.

Another 1,500 dependent children were in 25 private and voluntary institutions.

L.E. Rader Diagnostic, Evaluation and Treatment Center, Sand Springs

Oklahoma Children's Center, Taft
Whitaker Children's Home, Pryor

Boley School for Boys
Central Oklahoma Juvenile Treatment Center, Tecumseh
Helena School for Boys

Oklahoma School for the Blind, Muskogee
Oklahoma School for the Deaf, Sulphur

Mayer Children's Center Okla. City
Tulsa Emergency Shelter

*** A person may receive more than one service. Of the two million services detailed above, an estimated one million are unduplicated. Almost two-thirds of the services were for children.**

1981 Program Expenditures and Source of Funds

Table 1*

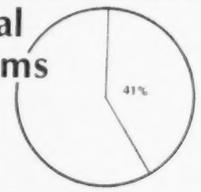
Fiscal Year 1981

Program	Total	Direct Payments	Services	Administration
TOTAL	$887,061,576.45	$275,016,253.13	$574,509,926.59	$37,535,397.73
Federal	498,770,971.37	190,051,186.40	291,999,907.54	16,719,877.43
State	388,290,605.08	84,965,066.73	282,510,019.05	20,815,519.30
Medicaid (Title XIX)	**339,110,654.97**	**0.00**	**325,885,339.43**	**13,225,315.54**
Federal	193,710,122.03	0.00	186,508,144.20	7,201,977.83
State	145,400,532.94	0.00	139,377,195.23	6,023,337.71
Crippled Children's Services (Title V)	**2,482,892.99**	**0.00**	**2,116,694.79**	**366,198.20**
Federal	1,234,400.00	0.00	1,234,400.00	0.00
State	1,248,492.99	0.00	882,294.79	366,198.20
Medicare Payments (Title XVIII)	**15,897,025.88**	**14,703,997.81**	**0.00**	**1,193,028.07**
Federal	15,897,025.88	14,703,997.81	0.00	1,193,028.07
State	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Disability Determination	**4,385,196.73**	**0.00**	**3,343,761.23**	**1,041,435.50**
Federal	4,385,196.73	0.00	3,343,761.23	1,041,435.50
State	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
State Health Department	**1,478,943.70**	**1,478,943.70**	**0.00**	**0.00**
Federal	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
State	1,478,943.70	1,478,943.70	0.00	0.00
ABD Supplementation	**43,371,096.17**	**42,929,411.23**	**0.00**	**441,684.94**
Federal	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
State	43,371,096.17	42,929,411.23	0.00	441,684.94
AFDC (Title IV-A)	**110,869,962.23**	**95,125,660.29**	**11,428,688.66**	**4,315,613.28**
Federal	68,410,121.18	60,537,970.21	5,714,344.33	2,157,806.64
State	42,459,841.05	34,587,690.08	5,714,344.33	2,157,806.64
Energy Assistance	**12,490,229.66**	**10,261,011.39**	**1,701,736.44**	**527,481.83**
Federal	11,308,210.32	10,261,011.39	1,047,198.93	0.00
State	1,182,019.34	0.00	654,537.51	527,481.83
Refugee Assistance	**3,365,476.83**	**2,433,496.53**	**670,783.97**	**261,196.33**
Federal	3,365,476.83	2,433,496.53	670,783.97	261,196.33
State	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
General Assistance	**602,398.54**	**376,007.00**	**188,138.16**	**38,253.38**
Federal	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
State	602,398.54	376,007.00	188,138.16	38,253.38
Food Stamps	**93,642,179.69**	**81,135,976.00**	**9,781,226.97**	**2,724,976.72**
Federal	87,499,747.00	81,135,976.00	5,001,282.64	1,362,488.36
State	6,142,432.69	0.00	4,779,944.33	1,362,488.36
Commodity Distribution	**22,252,427.19**	**20,526,690.40**	**973,885.04**	**751,851.75**
Federal	20,561,940.40	20,526,690.40	0.00	35,250.00
State	1,690,486.79	0.00	973,885.04	716,601.75
Social Services (Title XX)	**50,667,992.72**	**0.00**	**50,667,992.72**	**0.00**
Federal	37,699,030.00	0.00	37,699,030.00	0.00
State	12,968,962.72	0.00	12,968,962.72	0.00
WIN Social Services (Title IV-C)	**777,398.71**	**0.00**	**777,398.71**	**0.00**
Federal	726,070.00	0.00	726,070.00	0.00
State	51,328.71	0.00	51,328.71	0.00
AFDC Training (Title IV-A)	**449,915.66**	**366,917.00**	**0.00**	**82,998.66**
Federal	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
State	449,915.66	366,917.00	0.00	82,998.66
Child Welfare Services (Title IV-B)	**7,969,044.28**	**0.00**	**7,656,153.95**	**312,890.33**
Federal	1,873,657.86	0.00	1,873,657.86	0.00
State	6,095,386.42	0.00	5,782,496.09	312,890.33
AFDC Foster Care (Title IV-E)	**1,226,302.38**	**0.00**	**1,226,302.38**	**0.00**
Federal	613,151.19	0.00	613,151.19	0.00
State	613,151.19	0.00	613,151.19	0.00
Vocational Rehabilitation	**29,954,309.88**	**577,915.00**	**28,529,772.51**	**846,622.37**
Federal	16,982,730.91	331,677.20	15,961,558.62	689,495.09
State	12,971,578.97	246,237.80	12,568,213.89	157,127.28
Special Aging Services	**12,085,330.87**	**0.00**	**11,673,515.87**	**411,815.00**
Federal	10,296,386.87	0.00	9,987,525.87	308,861.00
State	1,788,944.00	0.00	1,685,990.00	102,954.00
Developmental Disabilities	**729,214.52**	**0.00**	**622,982.55**	**106,231.97**
Federal	571,600.00	0.00	507,414.64	64,185.36
State	157,614.52	0.00	115,567.91	42,046.61
Services to Mentally Retarded	**136,342.41**	**0.00**	**136,342.41**	**0.00**
Federal	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
State	136,342.41	0.00	136,342.41	0.00
SSI Disabled Child Program	**120,366.86**	**120,366.86**	**0.00**	**0.00**
Federal	120,366.86	120,366.86	0.00	0.00
State	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Child Support Enforcement (Title IV-D)	**4,612,389.67**	**0.00**	**1,406,852.00**	**3,205,537.67**
Federal	3,459,292.25	0.00	1,055,139.00	2,404,153.25
State	1,153,097.42	0.00	351,713.00	801,384.42
OKLAHOMA TEACHING HOSPITALS				
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital	**30,817,828.26**	**3,512,986.18**	**25,121,381.86**	**2,183,460.22**
Federal	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
State	30,817,828.26	3,512,986.18	25,121,381.86	2,183,460.22
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital	**23,354,486.35**	**1,421,722.36**	**20,184,851.50**	**1,747,912.49**
Federal	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
State	23,354,486.35	1,421,722.36	20,184,851.50	1,747,912.49
O'Donoghue Rehabilitation Institute	**2,560,150.62**	**45,151.38**	**2,415,161.07**	**99,838.17**
Federal	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
State	2,560,150.62	45,151.38	2,415,161.07	99,838.17
Child Study Center	**969,406.96**	**0.00**	**969,406.96**	**0.00**
Federal	62,234.00	0.00	62,234.00	0.00
State	907,172.96	0.00	907,172.96	0.00
Schools for Mentally Retarded	**32,939,682.09**	**0.00**	**31,500,283.86**	**1,439,398.23**
Federal Grants	193,380.41	0.00	193,380.41	0.00
Federal Medical	19,620,972.02	0.00	19,620,972.02	0.00
State	13,125,329.66	0.00	11,685,931.43	1,439,398.23
State Homes and Schools	**26,761,294.68**	**0.00**	**24,602,258.00**	**2,159,036.68**
Federal	179,858.63	0.00	179,858.63	0.00
State	26,581,436.05	0.00	24,422,399.37	2,159,036.68
Emergency Shelters and Group Homes	**1,329,444.16**	**0.00**	**1,276,824.76**	**52,619.40**
Federal	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
State	1,329,444.16	0.00	1,276,824.76	52,619.40
Institutional Maintenance and Farms	**9,652,190.79**	**0.00**	**9,652,190.79**	**0.00**
Federal	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
State	9,652,190.79	0.00	9,652,190.79	0.00

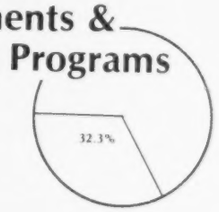
* Table 1 is a program expenditure report and not a financial statement. Administration is based on a Random Moment Time Study.

% of Total by Types of Programs

Medical Programs



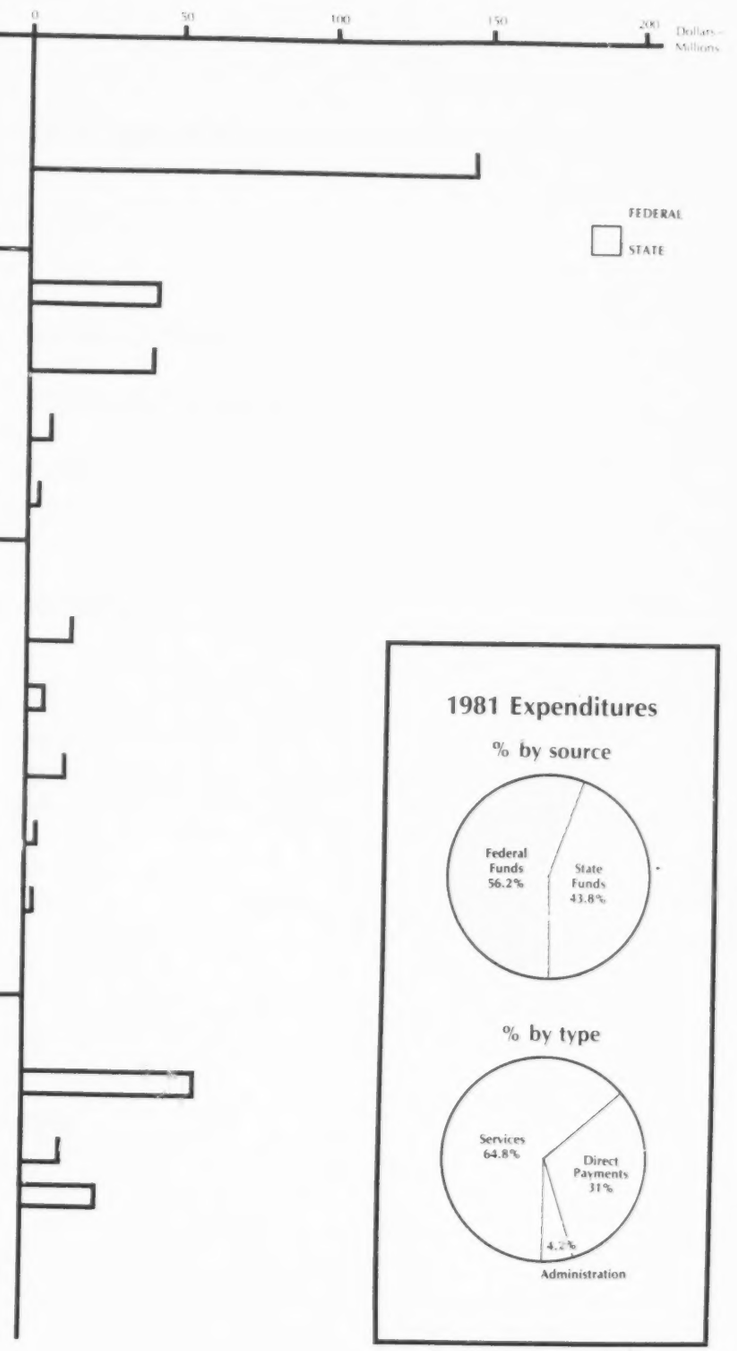
Assistance Payments & Food Programs



Service Programs

Hospitals & Institutional Programs

Selected Programs



1981 Expenditures

% by source

% by type

Human Services in 1981

The fiscal year 1981 was the most productive and eventful year in the history of the Department of Human Services.

DHS services benefited an estimated one out of three Oklahomans—more than one million persons.

Improvements and modifications in the 30 major human service programs resulted in record levels of service delivery with little added administrative support.

Twenty-six years of legislative transfers ended as major funding changes were made by the Oklahoma Legislature. For the first time, an appropriation of $23 million was made to the Department in addition to the earmarked sales tax and the federal funds to be earned for fiscal year 1982.

The transfers made during this 26-year period, however, resulted in cumulative savings to the state general revenue fund of $655 million in state funds plus $1.1 billion of federal funds earned.

Impending federal funding changes began to take form as Congress overwhelmingly approved the President's budget proposals. Oklahoma will probably lose more than $25 million in funds for human services in 1982 alone.

Despite this gloomy outlook, the department has accomplished with each transfer mandated by the legislature improved programs that will better survive future funding cuts.

Many of the programs have received national recognition for their low error rates, high levels of service delivery per worker, low administrative costs, numbers of successful cases closed, persons returned to productive community living and other accomplishments.

Program expenditures for 1981 were $887 million, of which 56.2% was federal funds and 43.8% was state funds.

Medicaid, under Title XIX of the Social Security Act, was the costliest single program at $339 million. It paid for medical services to almost 240,000 persons of whom 49% were children.

One of the most underfunded programs prior to the transfer in 1980 was Oklahoma Memorial Hospital. Expenditures for operations in 1981 amounted to $23.4 million, about 2.5% of total DHS expenditures. The hospital staff admitted more than 11,000 inpatients, handled 85,500 emergency and outpatient visits and delivered more than 3,500 babies.

Along with the adult hospital transfer, two parking structures still under construction with a bond debt of $4.7 million were transferred from the OU Board of Regents. The structures were completed and the bond debt was paid this year, saving the state $13.8 million in interest payments.

Hospital construction was approved in HB 1713 authorizing the Commission for Human Services to "complete the hospital according to the plan approved by vote of the public in 1968."

Based on planning begun in the early 1960s and previously proposed to the Legislature, construction of additions and improvements to the central building, Everett Tower, began in the fall of 1980 and is almost half completed.

The Old Main building dating back to 1918 was torn down by year's end, "demolishing the deficiencies," as one physician observed, mainly due to inadequate provisions for fire and safety that jeopardized accreditation by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals and certification by the Health Care Financing Administration for continued Medicaid reimbursement.

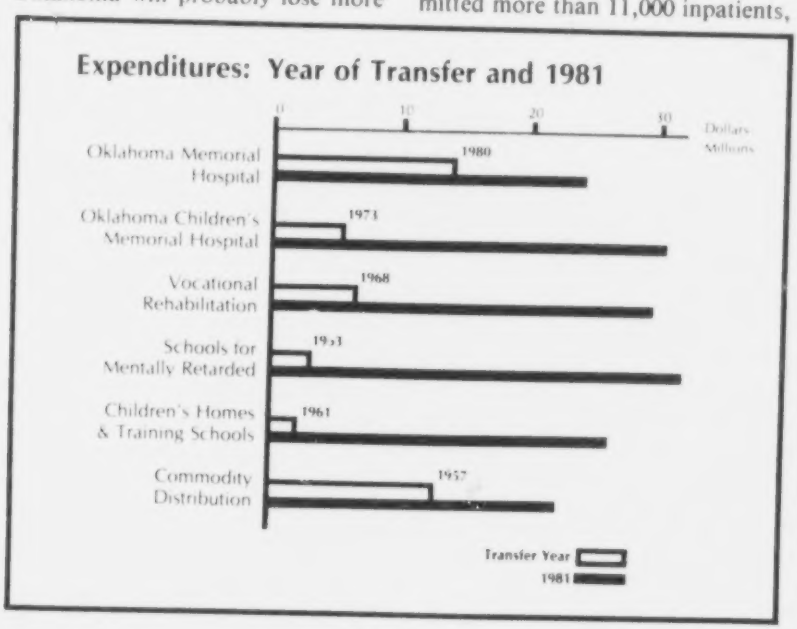
The Medi Flight Oklahoma helicopter transport service was initiated early in the year, and helipads for quick access to both the children's and adult's emergency treatment centers are nearing completion.

By the end of fiscal year 1981, the drive for adequate teaching and treatment facilities begun by former medical school dean, Dr. Mark R. Everett, was beginning to be realized. He died in August 1981 at the age of 81.

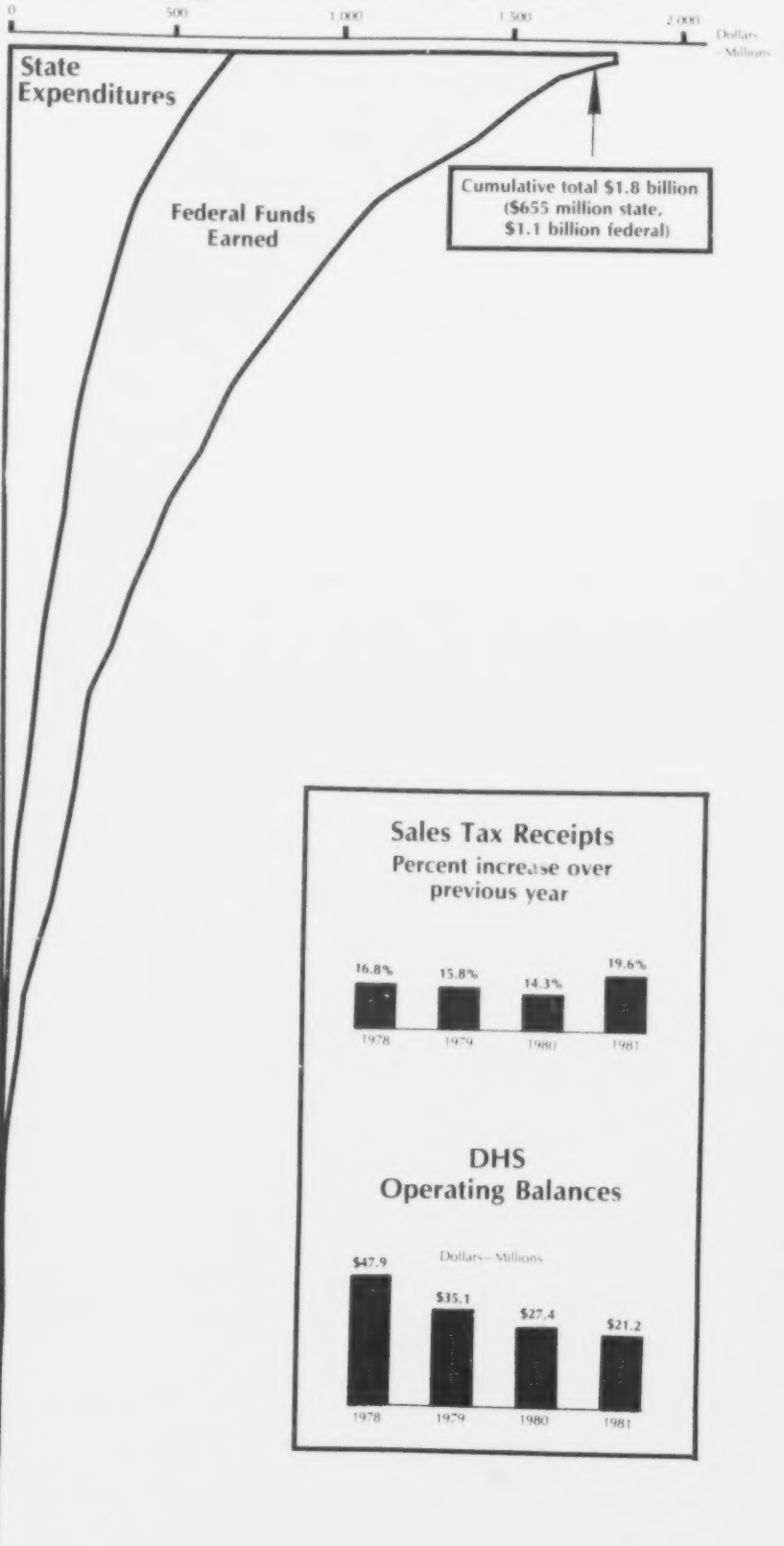
Other legislative mandates included an expansion of the Congregate Meals program at a cost of $2 million. Over 30,000 elderly were served meals at sites throughout the state and in their own homes.

Three sheltered workshop pilot projects for mentally retarded and developmentally disabled were financed and constructed as authorized in HJR 1068.

Several county offices moved or



DHS Expenditures on Legislative Transfers



were planning to move out of old, crowded courthouses as the legislature authorized the payment of rent by DHS.

Added offices were opened or planned in Oklahoma City and Tulsa to alleviate client transportation, parking and service problems. County workers handled more than 500,000 cases involving eligibility for assistance payments, food stamps, medical assistance and providing many types of social services.

After years of operating in old, inadequate facilities, the Tulsa and Oklahoma City emergency shelters for temporarily deprived children now occupy new facilities, the rebuilt former Culbertson school in Oklahoma City and a remodeled former Tulsa Boys Home building. The two shelters provided care for almost 2,000 children in 1981.

The Intensive Treatment Unit at the Rader Diagnostic, Evaluation and Treatment Center opened providing a better method of training the older, more disruptive delinquent boy.

At the Oklahoma Children's Center eight new cottages and remodeled support facilities were fully operational at the beginning of the year as the old Institute for Deaf, Blind and Orphan Children, taken over by the state in 1909 and DHS in 1961, was completely changed.

A therapeutic program was developed at the Lake Tenkiller Camp, qualifying the facility for Medicaid reimbursement. Multipurpose and maintenance buildings were built and road improvements made. By the end of the camping season, an estimated 12,000 children had visited the camp, including dialysis and leukemia patients, deaf, blind and mentally retarded children as well as residents from state homes and training schools.

By the end of fiscal year 1981, construction costs since the date of transfer to DHS of the state homes, schools and centers and the schools for the mentally retarded totaled $22.5 million.

The expanding role of rehabilitation in human services was augmented in March 1981, with the formal dedication of the Don H. O'Donoghue Rehabilitation Institute. Administered as one of the Oklahoma Teaching Hospitals, the Institute delivers inpatient and outpatient medical and rehabilitative services to physically disabled children and adults.

The emphasis in Rehabilitative and Visual Services is directed toward the severely handicapped. Of the 8,025 people rehabilitated into employment during 1981, 23% were severely disabled. Services went to almost 50,000 handicapped persons, including more than 16,000 new referrals, and counselors ranked high regionally and nationally in numbers served and rehabilitated per counseling unit, in caseload size and in low administrative costs.

In all programs administered by DHS, referral systems are organized so that a client's needs may be resolved at minimum cost to taxpayers.

An AFDC mother, for example, may be referred to Rehabilitative Services, Work Experience, Medical Assistance, Child Support Enforcement, Food Stamps, Energy Assistance, Social Services and others as necessary. She may seek treatment at Oklahoma Memorial Hospital.

Her child may receive Child Welfare Services, Social Services, Court Related and Community Services, Institutional Services, Crippled Children's Services or Medical Assistance, Rehabilitative Services and others as necessary. The child may also be treated at Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital.

This integration of programs resulted from the need to effectively manage and economically deliver human services for the citizens of Oklahoma. ■

New Funding Era Begins July 1982

A new era of funding human services will begin July 1, 1982.

The first session of the 38th Legislature changed the method of funding that has existed since the Department was created in 1936 by vote of the people.

No longer will the 2% sales tax go into the State Assistance Fund to be allocated to the various programs by the Oklahoma Commission for Human Services.

HB 1218 provides that beginning July 1, 1982 the sales tax will be placed in a newly-created Human Services Fund in the State Treasury to be appropriated by the Legislature. The only expenditures that can be made from that fund will be those directly appropriated by the Legislature.

Agencies that operate on appropriated funds can spend only one-twelfth of their appropriation each month. Quarterly allotment requests must be submitted to the State Budget Office before the start of each quarter.

The legislative appropriation from the Human Services Fund will be limited to the estimate of sales tax revenue made by the State Board of Equalization. If sales tax collections exceed the amount of this estimate a surplus would accumulate in the Human Services Fund before the end of the fiscal year June 30, 1983. The 1983 Legislature could make a supplemental appropriation from this surplus late in the fiscal year, or the surplus could carry over and become available for appropriation for the next fiscal year.

HB 1218 did not abolish the State Assistance Fund. It merely provides that earmarked state taxes now going to this fund will be placed in the new Human Services Fund July 1, 1982.

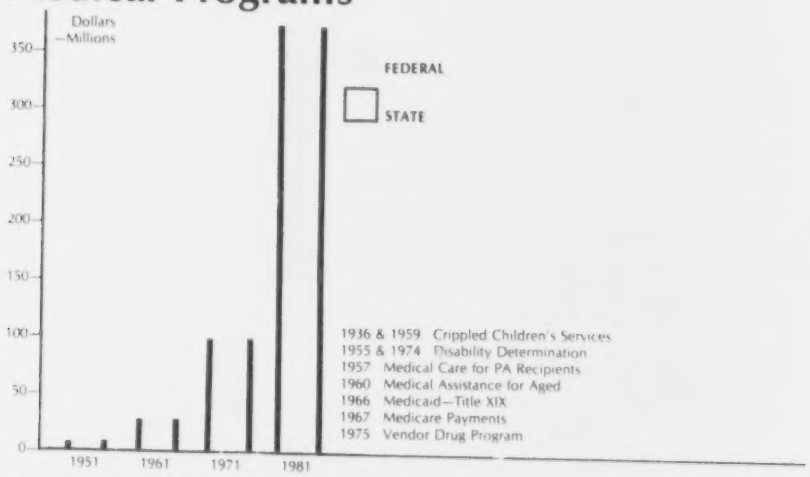
The bill also re-earmarks 3.5% of the sales tax for human service programs. This change became effective with passage of the bill. The 3.5%, estimated to total $13 million annually, was placed in the General Revenue Fund during the administration of Gov. David Boren.

On the final day of the session the Legislature passed HB 1001 which exempts prescription drugs from the sales tax effective Jan. 1, 1982. It is estimated this exemption will reduce Human Services revenue $8 million per year.

Earlier in the session the Legislature passed SB 357 appropriating $23 million to the Department from the General Revenue Fund. This enabled the

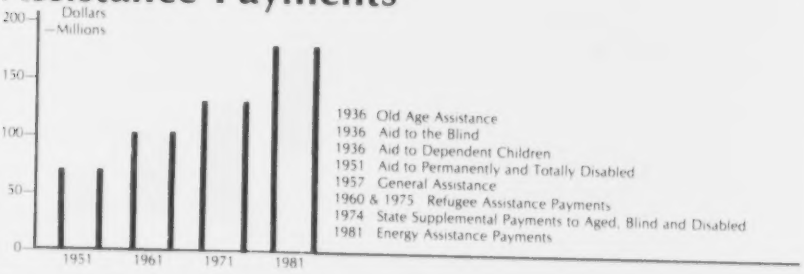
DHS Expenditures 1951 to 1981

Medical Programs



1936 & 1959 Crippled Children's Services
1955 & 1974 Disability Determination
1957 Medical Care for PA Recipients
1960 Medical Assistance for Aged
1966 Medicaid—Title XIX
1967 Medicare Payments
1975 Vendor Drug Program

Assistance Payments



1936 Old Age Assistance
1936 Aid to the Blind
1936 Aid to Dependent Children
1951 Aid to Permanently and Totally Disabled
1957 General Assistance
1960 & 1975 Refugee Assistance Payments
1974 State Supplemental Payments to Aged, Blind and Disabled
1981 Energy Assistance Payments

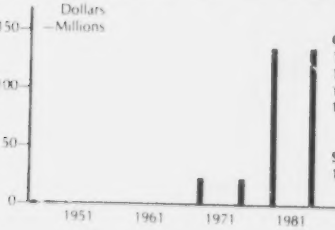
Food Programs

1957 Food Commodity Distribution
1974 Food Stamps

Service Programs

1936 Child Welfare Services
1953 Licensing of Child Care Facilities
1955 & 1968 Rehabilitative and Visual Services
1963 & 1973 MR and Developmentally Disabled Planning
1965 Special Unit on Aging
1965 & 1975 Work and Training Program
1967 & 1975 Social Services
1969 Work Incentive Program
1975 Child Support Enforcement
1975 Court Related and Community Services

Hospitals and Institutional Programs



Oklahoma Teaching Hospitals:
1973 Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
1973 Child Study Center
1980 Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
1920 O'Donoghue Rehabilitation Institute

Schools for Mentally Retarded:
1963 Enid, Pauls Valley,
Hissom Memorial Center

State Homes, Schools, Centers:
1961 Taft Children's Home
1961 Whitaker Children's Home
1961 Boley State School for Boys
1961 Girls' Town
1961 Helena State School for Boys
1961 Taft State School for Girls
merged with Girls Town in 1969
1965 Oklahoma School for the Blind
and Oklahoma School for the Deaf
1968 Okmulgee Rehabilitation Center
1970 Oklahoma Children's Center, Taft
formerly Taft Children's Home
1972 & 1979 Rader Children's D&E Center
1973 Lake Tenkiller Camp
1979 Tulsa Emergency Children's Shelter
1979 Central Oklahoma Juvenile Treatment
Center formerly Girls Town
1979 Mayer Children's Center

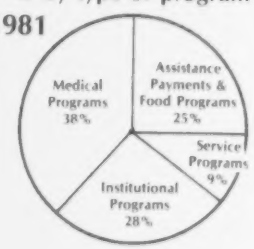
Sales Tax Expenditures

% by type of program

1951

% by type of program

1981



Department to implement the Hay Study and adopt new pay classifications for some 10,000 classified employees July 1. The Department also granted a 12% maximum pay raise to 3,200 unclassified employees, as mandated by the Legislature.

Legislators said the $23 million appropriation would enable the Department to operate for the first six months of the fiscal year.

Also passed by the session was SB 326 which provides for legislative review and approval of applications for federal financial assistance filed after Oct. 19, 1981.

The Legislature passed HB 1234 which makes the Department of Human Services subject to the Budget Act with limitations on intradepartmental fund transfers.

Legislation 1951 to 1981

1951—Aid to the Disabled (HB 451); Old Age Survivors and Disability Insurance collection for state and political subdivisions (HB 64);

1953—Children's Agency Licensing Act (SB 338); Uniform Reciprocal Enforcement of Support ct (HB 971);

1955—Vocational Rehabilitation funded by $175,000 from sales tax (HJR 522);

1957—General Assistance and Commodity Distribution (HB 530); Medical Care Program (SCR 17);

1959—Crippled Children's Program (SB 20);

1960—Medical Assistance to the Aged (Atty. Gen. Opinion 10-18-60);

1961—Two state homes for dependent and neglected children, four correctional schools for children (SB 316, HB 883 and 884);

1962—Cuban Refugee Program (PL 87-510);

1963—Three schools for the mentally retarded, $4 million to State Department of Mental Health (HB 789);

1965—School for the Blind, School for the Deaf (SB 474); Work and Training (HB 870); Special Unit on Aging, Older Americans Act (PL 89-73); Child Abuse Reporting Law (SB 18);

1966—Medical care program expanded to include needy of all ages (HB 566);

1967—Department of Corrections funded by $500,000 (HB 566); Charities and Corrections funded by $175,000 (HB 921);

1968—Vocational Rehabilitation (SB 639);

1969—Library for the Blind and Physically Handicapped (HB 1103);

1970—Oklahoma Children's Center South Campus, formerly Taft State Mental Hospital (SB 455); Developmental Disabilities Act (PL 91-517);

1972—Food Stamp Program (HB 1403); Lloyd E. Rader Children's Diagnostic and Evaluation Center (SB 374); Eastern Oklahoma Tuberculosis Sanatorium funded by $90,000; Oklahoma General Hospital funded by $356,000 (HB 1568);

1973—Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital (SB 316, HCR 1062, SCR 89);

1974—Enlargement of Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital to provide general and specialized care for persons under 21 years (SB 694);

1975—Vendor Drug Program (SJR 9); statewide juvenile justice and delinquency prevention service (SJR 13); Title IV-D child support enforcement (PL 93-647); Indochinese refugee resettlement and aid program (PL 94-23, PL 94-24); Title XX Social Services (PL 93-647); Work Experience (HCR 1010); Individual or Family Grant Disaster Assistance Program (HB 1121); Statewide funding to areawide agencies on aging for support services to Senior Oklahomans (HB 1587);

1976—Statewide funding for community youth service centers (SJR 56); authorized kidney transplant services at Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital for persons over 21 (SJR 58);

1977—Protective Services for the Elderly (SB 309); Incentive payments to adoptive parents of hard-to-place children (SB 336); Administrative procedures to establish child support obligations (SB 348); Workers' Compensation Court referrals to the Division of Vocational Rehabilitation (HB 1228); SSI Disabled Children's Program (PL 94-566);

1978—Inspection, certification and advocacy responsibilities for eleemosynary institutions and organizations (HB 1478); Food Stamp Act of 1977 (PL 95-113); Ombudsman services for Older Oklahomans (PL 95-478);

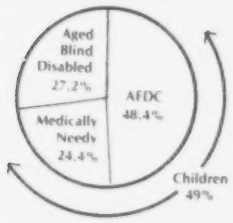
1979—Vendor Drug Program expanded for all categories (HJR 1017).

1980—University Hospital transferred, renamed Oklahoma Memorial Hospital (HB 1713); Financing and construction of sheltered workshop pilot projects for mentally retarded and developmentally disabled (HJR 1068); Interpreter services for deaf and hearing impaired (SB 503); Energy Crisis Assistance Program (Section 202, Federal Economic Opportunity Act of 1964 and PL 96-126); Emergency utility assistance (HJR 1052); Low-Income Energy Assistance Program (PL 96-223); Additional name: Department and Director of Human Services and Commission for Human Services, for Department of Public Welfare, its Commission and Director (SJR 46).

1981—Exempted certain prescription drugs from the state sales tax (HB 1001); Appropriated $23 million to assure continuation of current level of services (SB 357); Created the Human Services Fund into which sales tax will be paid and from which the Legislature will appropriate funds effective July 1, 1982; Re-earmarked 3.5% of sales tax for DHS programs effective with passage (HB 1218); Local Foster Care Review Act requiring DHS to track all deprived children removed from their parents by court order, whether in custody of DHS or other agencies, to assure the periodic review of the child's placement by local boards and the courts (HB 1231); Made DHS subject to the Budget Act with limitations on intradepartmental fund transfers (HB 1234). ■

People in Medical Programs

Medicaid Recipients

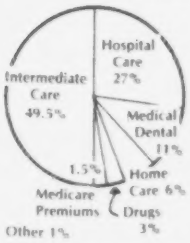


MEDICAL PROGRAMS
250,000

Medicaid and Crippled Children's Services went to 250,000 Oklahomans. Half were children.

An estimated 12,000 vendors and their employees provided the type of services they received.

Medicaid Services



360 Nursing Homes

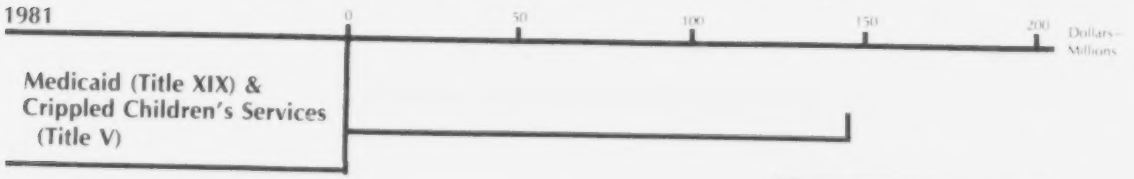
200 Hospitals

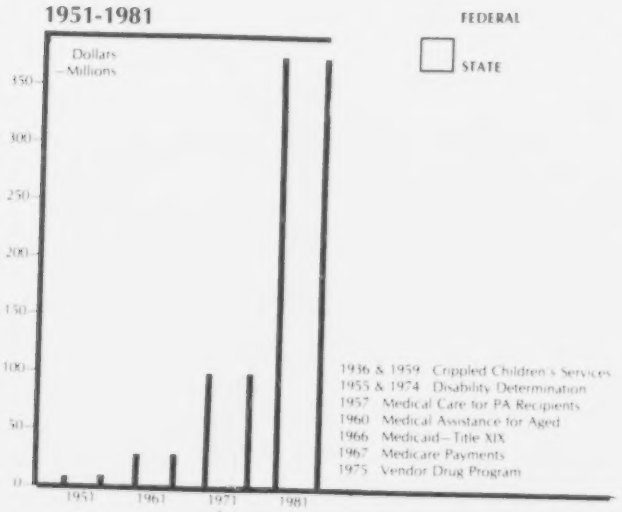
4,000 Physicians,
1,200 Dentists

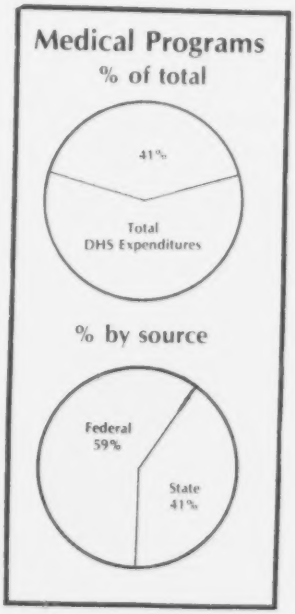
5,000 NTMC Providers

1,300 Pharmacists

Expenditures for Medical Programs







Fiscal Year 1981

Program	Total	Direct Payments	Services	Administration
Medicaid (Title XIX)	**339,110,654.97**	**0.00**	**325,885,339.43**	**13,225,315.54**
Federal	193,710,122.03	0.00	186,508,144.20	7,201,977.83
State	145,400,532.94	0.00	139,377,195.23	6,023,337.71
Crippled Children's Services (Title V)	**2,482,892.99**	**0.00**	**2,116,694.79**	**366,198.20**
Federal	1,234,400.00	0.00	1,234,400.00	0.00
State	1,248,492.99	0.00	882,294.79	366,198.20
Medicare Payments (Title XVIII)	**15,897,025.88**	**14,703,997.81**	**0.00**	**1,193,028.07**
Federal	15,897,025.88	14,703,997.81	0.00	1,193,028.07
State	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Disability Determination	**4,385,196.73**	**0.00**	**3,343,761.23**	**1,041,435.50**
Federal	4,385,196.73	0.00	3,343,761.23	1,041,435.50
State	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
State Health Department	**1,478,943.70**	**1,478,943.70**	**0.00**	**0.00**
Federal	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
State	1,478,943.70	1,478,943.70	0.00	0.00

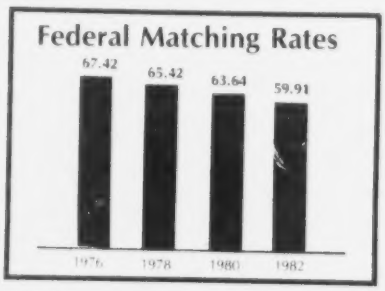
Medical Programs

Medicaid Services & Expenditures

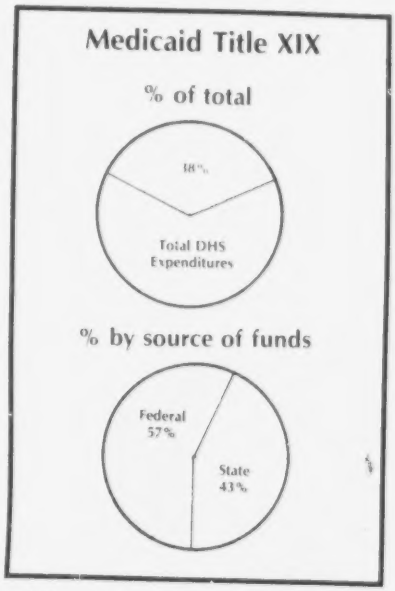
Medicaid expenditures	$317,954,686
Hospital care	86,512,727
Physicians' services	34,284,848
Intermediate care facilities	157,692,255
Non-technical care	21,554,075
Prescribed drugs	10,284,407
Other services	2,799,898
Medicare Part B premiums	4,826,476

—Fiscal 1981

Medical care for the needy is the Department's most expensive program. Most of the services are paid with Medicaid reimbursement of $63.64 per $100 of state expenditures. This rate is authorized by Title XIX of the federal Social Security Act and was scheduled to drop to $59.91 reimbursement per $100 as of October 1, 1981. The rate of federal matching inversely reflects the ratio of each state's per capita income to the national average, with no state receiving less than $50 in federal funds per $100 spent.



Other components of DHS medical care are Crippled Children's Services, Vocational Rehabilitation, Medicare administration for physicians' services to DHS clients and refugee assistance medical care . The latter two are reimbursed 100% by the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services. All persons who receive cash assistance grants from DHS are eligible for Medicaid coverage, as are many who do not receive grants but who qualify for services as medically needy.



The reasons for the high cost of Medicaid are well documented. The incidence of disabilities, illness and infirmities is disproportionately high in the population group covered. As of June 1981, some 17,000 were in intermediate care facilities which are commonly termed nursing homes, although the facilities are not qualified to provide skilled nursing care. At a rate of $25 per day, a bill to DHS for the full month of June would have been $750 per person, plus the cost of physicians' services, prescribed drugs and other services. This amount compares with an average AFDC grant in June of $243 and with an average grant of state supplementation of $64. Among those for whom DHS paid inpatient hospitalization, the average payment to the hospital was $1,119. More is paid for the single item of intermediate care than for all DHS cash assistance grants combined. In addition, the medical care portion of the consumer price index continues to rise faster than the overall CPI. In June 1981 the CPI was 271.3, but the medical care portion of the CPI was 291.5. That is, prices are 171.3% higher, on an average, than in 1967, but the price of medical care has risen 191.5%.

Statutory Background

1957-PL 84-880, first coverage of life- and sight-endangering illnesses.

1959-PL 86-778, first coverage of the medically needy (the Kerr-Mills bill).

1966-PL 89-97, Medicaid and Medicare enacted (1965) and implemented in Oklahoma by HB 566.

1967-DHS became its own carrier for Medicare Part B coverage (physicians' services).

1973-PL 92-603, Medicare extended to most DHS blind and disabled recipients under age 65.

1975-SJR 9, beginning of the vendor drug program to DHS clients covered by Medicaid.

1979-HJR 1017, vendor drug program expanded to include all Medicaid-eligible persons.

Medical assistance has grown in response to public demand for relief from the burden of medical costs. Such demand is the result of several factors: the aging of the population and its more likely need for hospital and long-term care, the depletion of savings to meet costs of medical care, a decline in purchasing power among those who otherwise would be expected to provide for their infirm relatives, and statewide needs which were unmet prior to DHS funding. Examples of the latter include the declining conditions and programs at the state institutions for the mentally retarded prior to assignment to DHS, the need to revamp and upgrade Crippled Children's Hospital and University Hospital at the time of their transfers and absence of a prescribed drug program for DHS clients prior to 1975.

Medicaid comprises the following areas of reimbursement:

(1) services to eligible persons;

(2) Part B medical insurance premiums under Medicare as paid on behalf of eligible clients in the adult programs of welfare grants;

(3) coinsurance and deductible portions of Medicare claims involv-

ing eligible persons for whom DHS pays the Medicare Part B premiums and for categorically needy persons who would be eligible for grants if not living in nursing facilities; and (4) administrative costs of the Medicaid program.

Program Developments

DHS made few changes this year in the scope of its medical programs, mainly because of continuing increases in the cost of services and because of the pending reductions in federal financial participation. States are continuing studying ways to reduce both the scope and cost of Medicaid in view of the recently enacted federal budget cuts. There were minimal increases in almost all reimbursement fees for participating providers. Because of a change in federal regulations, claims for medical services must be received by DHS within 12 months from the date of service in order to be compensable for Medicaid. This limitation has led to greater initiative in third party recovery activities. Much staff time has been directed towards improving processing and payment procedures.

The scope of Medicaid services is regulated by the Oklahoma Commission for Human Services. The Commission solicits the recommendations of its Advisory Committee on Medical Care, on which the various state medical provider associations are represented. The committee also includes representatives of the general public, clients and others who want to design the best medical programs possible within available funds.

Non-Technical Medical Care

The Non-Technical Medical Care program continues to grow. The program is designed to provide care to infirm clients in their own homes, thus relieving the demand for nursing home space and affording an alternative to long-term confinement away from home. The clients numbered 6,908 on June 30, 1981. Seventy-six nurses teach the providers and manage the plans of care. During the year the nurses made 57,951 home visits, reviewed 396 nursing homes, prepared 52 nursing assessments and assisted with 25 Crippled Children's clinics. Altogether, 6,921 providers attended in-service disease- or condition-oriented classes. There were 1,270 providers graduated from the 20-hour course of instruction in non-technical medical care. Non-technical medical care costs averaged $265 per client in June, in contrast with a monthly average of $681 per client for whom DHS reimbursed intermediate care facilities. ■

Crippled Children's Services

Persons served	**3,754**
Total expenditures	**$2,612,183.37**
Hospitalization	1,068,817.86
Outpatients	53,922.40
Physicians	146,740.12
Dentists	193,599.83
Other care	1,149,103.16
	–Fiscal 1981

The Crippled Children's Program, which earns about 34 cents in federal reimbursement per $1 of state expenditures for health services, is an adjunct to Medicaid. Because of the less favorable repayment rate, DHS does not ordinarily use the Crippled Children's Fund to pay for services which are compensable under Medicaid. The program is used for necessary auxiliary services and care given to needy persons not covered by Medicaid. Because of the Attorney General's opinion this year that county Crippled Children's funds are unconstitutional — an opinion affirmed by the State Supreme Court — payments from county funds for medical services for persons under 21 have been discontinued.

In determining eligibility, DHS uses the broad legislative directive to serve children who are crippled, who have conditions leading to crippling or who are otherwise handicapped. The conditions must be amenable to treatment. Family income and capital resources needed for a reasonable standard of living are not considered as available for medical expenses in the determination of need. DHS considers the family size, income, resources, debts and other family health problems as well as the child's diagnosis and the estimated length and cost of treatment. State law requires that DHS have an adequate cash flow to administer the program.

Because of the liberal definition of crippling, care is not restricted to orthopedic problems but covers a wide range of disorders. Common problems include respiratory and digestive ailments, dental problems and congenital malformations. There are somewhat fewer cases of fractures, burns and diseases of infancy. Fewer than 20% of the children received inpatient or outpatient hospital care this year. The most common services included dentists' and physicians' care, appliances and prostheses, and medications. Services by intermediate care facilities for the mentally retarded accounted for 22.6% of fund outlays. Fewer than half of the children are from metropolitan counties, although Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital, Oklahoma City, is the most important service center in the program. Race and sex distributions reflect those in the overall population of Oklahoma youth.

Statutory Background

1917-First legislation in Oklahoma for statewide care of crippled children.

1923-Courts directed to determine applicants' financial need for the program.

1927-Age limit for the program raised from 18 to 21 years, with various hospitals approved as providers.

1935-Enactment of a law creating the Oklahoma Commission for Crippled Children.

1936-The Oklahoma Social Security Act, with 0.5% earmarked from state sales tax revenues for the program. The rate later raised to 1%.

1959-SB 20 abolished the Commission and assigned the program to DHS, with a minimum of $1.25 million per year specified.

1964-The minimum expenditure for the program was raised to $1.8 million.

Table 4 indicates the amounts specified by the Legislature for DHS state funding. Included is $37.6 million for the Crippled Children's Program from 1959 through 1981. This amount is state money designated by law, but actual DHS expenditures since 1959 have exceeded $49 million with more than $15 million earned in federal reimbursements.

The program's statewide outreach includes diagnostic and treatment clinics. Orthopedic clinics were held in Muskogee, Lawton and Shattuck. Pediatric cardiology and rheumatic fever clinics were held in Muskogee and Sallisaw. ■

Medicare Payments

DHS acts as its own carrier for Medicare Part B, an arrangement that is unique among the states.

DHS processed and paid 375,000 Medicare Part B claims for individuals who were eligible for Medicaid and Medicare, Part B. Part B payments, for which the state receives 100% federal reimbursement, include physicians' services, ambulance services, rental and purchase of durable medical equipment and other non-institutional services.

Oklahoma had the nation's lowest error occurrence rate for carrier claims processing in 1980. Oklahoma's error rate was 4.2%, compared with a national average of 9.1%. ■

Disability Insurance

The DHS Disability Insurance Unit was started in 1955 by federal directive to adjudicate Oklahoma applicants for Social Security Disability Insurance benefits. To that duty has been added the adjudication of applications for federal Supplemental Security Income as based upon disability.

The unit documents each case record with medical evidence and makes its decision from federal guidelines as to both medical and vocational factors of disability. Referral to the DHS Division of Vocational Rehabilitation is automatic. Appeals of negative decisions may be handled by reconsiderations, hearings and court procedures.

The unit conducts its own quality assurance reviews of determinations and verifies that benefits are not paid erroneously. The Social Security Administration makes a post-adjudicative sample review. Linkage with SSA's computer files enables the unit to release notices of approval or denial of benefits and perhaps to start payment procedures.

The unit processed 36,375 claims this fiscal year, with all costs paid from federal funds. ■

Medical Advisory Committees

For Adults:

Walter E. Brown, M.D., Chairman, Tulsa

L.C. Baxter, Tulsa
Donald L. Brown, Oklahoma City
David Browning, Jr., M.D., Tulsa
Jesse J. Caldwell, Oklahoma City
Clayton Farmer, Sallisaw
Hank Harnish, D.O., Enid
James Henry, Oklahoma City
Don Q. Hewett, D.O., Oklahoma City
Monsignor A.A. Isenbart, Oklahoma City
Joan K. Leavitt, M.D., Oklahoma City
Richard C. Luttrell, Norman
Sen. Ernest D. Martin, Ardmore
Charles Mattox, Sallisaw
Aaron McCaskey, R.N., Enid
James B. Pitts, Jr., M.D., Oklahoma City
Lois Reyes, Anadarko
George R. Russell, M.D., Tulsa
Jearl Smart, Wewoka
Rep. Wiley Sparkman, Grove
Richard D. Stansberry, M.D., Oklahoma City
Robert Sukman, M.D., Oklahoma City
Robert Taylor, D.D.S., Okmulgee
W.A. "Tate" Taylor, R.Ph., Oklahoma City
D.C. Volling, D.P.M., Idabel
G. Rainey Williams, M.D., Oklahoma City
James E. Winslow, Jr., M.D., Tulsa
Rudolph J. Wolf, D.O., Skiatook
James A. Young, D.O., Sayre

Ex-Officio Members:

Cleveland Rodgers, Tulsa
James B. Pitts, Jr., M.D., Oklahoma City
David Bickham, Oklahoma City
Orange M. Welborn, M.D., Ada
Joe Bussey, Tecumseh

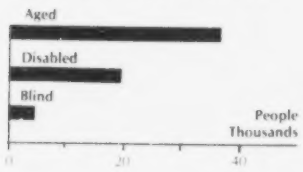
For Children:

Don H. O'Donoghue, M.D., Chairman, Oklahoma City

Marvin K. Margo, M.D., Oklahoma City
James Harvey, Tulsa
F.L. Reed, D.O., Tulsa
Wendell L. Smith, M.D., Tulsa
R.M. Wadsworth, M.D., Tulsa

People in Assistance Payments

Aged, Blind, Disabled

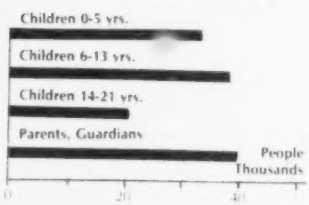


ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS
190,000

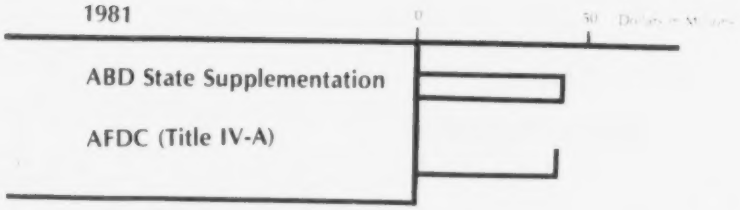
State supplemental payments were made to almost 57,000 aged, blind and disabled persons.

The federal-state Aid to Families with Dependent Children program served 90,000 children and their 40,000 parents or guardians.

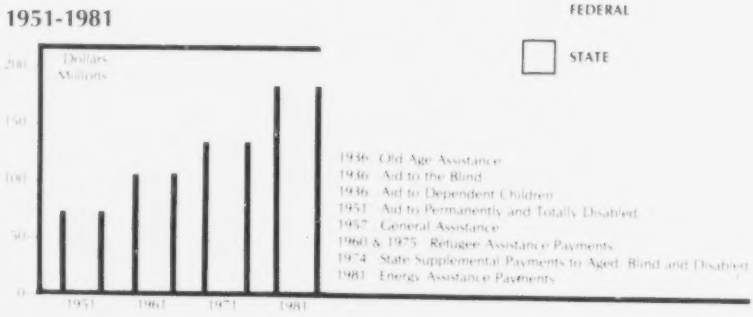
AFDC Families



Expenditures for Assistance Payments

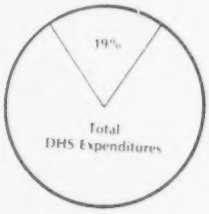


1951-1981

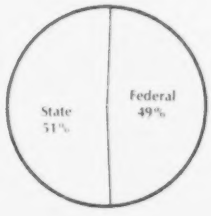

FEDERAL
STATE
Dollars
Millions
1936 - Old Age Assistance
1936 - Aid to the Blind
1936 - Aid to Dependent Children
1951 - Aid to Permanently and Totally Disabled
1957 - General Assistance
1960 & 1975 - Refugee Assistance Payments
1974 - State Supplemental Payments to Aged, Blind and Disabled
1981 - Energy Assistance Payments

Assistance Payments

% of total



% by source



Fiscal Year 1981

Program	Total	Direct Payments	Services	Administration
ABD Supplementation	**43,371,096.17**	**42,929,411.23**	**0.00**	**441,684.94**
Federal	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
State	43,371,096.17	42,929,411.23	0.00	441,684.94
AFDC (Title IV-A)	**110,869,962.23**	**95,125,660.29**	**11,428,688.66**	**4,315,613.28**
Federal	68,410,121.16	60,537,970.21	5,714,344.33	2,157,806.64
State	42,459,841.05	34,587,690.08	5,714,344.33	2,157,806.64
Energy Assistance	**12,490,229.66**	**10,261,011.39**	**1,701,736.44**	**527,481.83**
Federal	11,308,210.32	10,261,011.39	1,047,198.93	0.00
State	1,182,019.34	0.00	654,537.51	527,481.83
Refugee Assistance	**3,365,476.83**	**2,433,496.53**	**670,783.97**	**261,196.33**
Federal	3,365,476.83	2,433,496.53	670,783.97	261,196.33
State	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
General Assistance	**602,398.54**	**376,007.00**	**188,138.16**	**38,253.38**
Federal	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
State	602,398.54	376,007.00	188,138.16	38,253.38

Assistance Payments & Food Programs

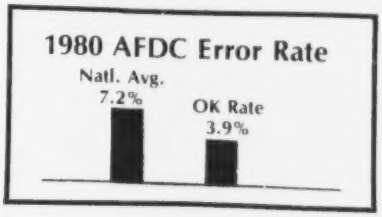
Direct grants	**$151,492,503.44**
ABD State Supplementation	42,929,411.23
AFDC	95,125,660.29
AFDC training expenses	366,917.00
Energy assistance	10,261,011.39
General assistance	376,007.00
Refugee assistance	2,433,496.53
	— Fiscal 1981

In its first 20 years the Department of Human Services was almost exclusively dedicated to programs of public assistance and child welfare. The agency relied heavily upon federal matching funds as authorized by the Social Security Act of 1935. Public assistance began as "relief" or welfare grants to some of the destitute victims of the Great Depression. The first grants of $5 per month were issued to 37,000 elderly persons in the fall of 1936. The term "direct grants" means that money is given to eligible recipients. It is not an earned benefit or annuity, nor is the grant in any form other than a warrant redeemable for cash; for example, it is not paid to a medical vendor, and it is not food commodities or food stamp coupons. Energy assistance is included in the $151.5 million direct grant total above since warrants are issued to the client or to the energy vendor on the client's behalf.

DHS has far surpassed its original function of direct grants. The $151.5 million in direct grants is only 17.1% of total Fiscal 1981 expenditures of $887 million and is exceeded by payments to intermediate care facilities, or nursing homes. The other chapters of this *Annual Report* cover the agency's many other functions, most of which have been added since 1957. If an unduplicated count could be made of all persons who benefit from DHS programs, from Social Security collections and school lunch programs to vocational rehabilitation, schools for the retarded and area-wide planning for the elderly, more than 900,000 Oklahomans likely would be represented. Such a count would include public assistance recipients, and would also include juveniles in DHS custody, non-grant petitioners for child support enforcement, those provided social services as income eligibles or without regard to income, non-grant recipients of Medicaid coverage, non-grant food stamp recipients, applicants for Disability Insurance benefits and patients at the State of Oklahoma Teaching Hospitals.

Indirect beneficiaries could be added to this estimate. Some examples are the families of vocational rehabilitation clients, the children of non-AFDC mothers for whom child support was obtained, and the dependents of workers whom OASI contracts have been negotiated, processed and maintained by DHS. By conservative estimate, probably a million Oklahomans - a third of the state's 1980 population of 3 million - have benefited either directly or indirectly from agency programs.

When a person applies at a DHS county office for welfare grants, food stamps or Medicaid benefits, the application is processed by the Division of Assistance Payments. There is a county office in each of the 77 counties. The client must satisfy all appropriate conditions of eligibility, set forth by the Oklahoma Commission for Human Services in compliance with federal guidelines and requirements as verified by field investigations. Ongoing field reviews are made if the client continues to receive benefits. Proof of the state's low error rates in these programs rests in quality assurance reviews: only some $3.90 per $100 issued in AFDC is in error, and only $1.80 per $100 in Medicaid payments is in error. These finding are among the lowest anywhere and are verified by federal audits. DHS makes no grant based solely upon a client's claim.

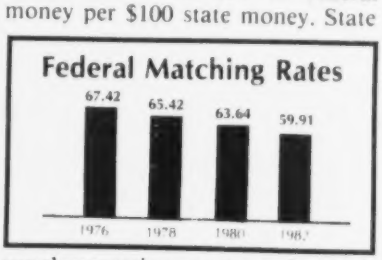


The division routinely uses other DHS divisions and units as resources. Documentation of eligibility is aided by the Medical Evaluation Unit, the Disability Insurance Unit, the Administrative Review Unit, the Psychological Unit, the Appeals Unit, the Division of Child Support Enforcement and the Office of Inspector General. The division fulfills work registration requirements for AFDC in cooperation with the Division of Services to Adults and Families and the Oklahoma State Employment Service.

Direct Grant Programs

The DHS direct grant programs earn various rates of federal reimbursement. Indochinese Refugee Assistance is totally reimbursed from federal funds.

AFDC and its foster home care and emergency grants earn federal reimbursements of $63.64 per $100 spent. In October 1981 the federal return rate will drop to $59.91 per $100 of state expenditures. The administrative costs of those grants continue to earn $50 in federal money per $100 state money. State supplementation grants to the aged, the blind and disabled are in addition to the federal Supplemental Security Income program of the Social Security Administration and earn no federal funds. General Assistance also earns no federal funds. The federal money is reimbursed to the state rather than matched to state money. DHS spends state revenues first, then earns its federal share to be distributed to the best overall benefit of the needy; this allocation carries out the intent of various legislative joint resolutions. ■

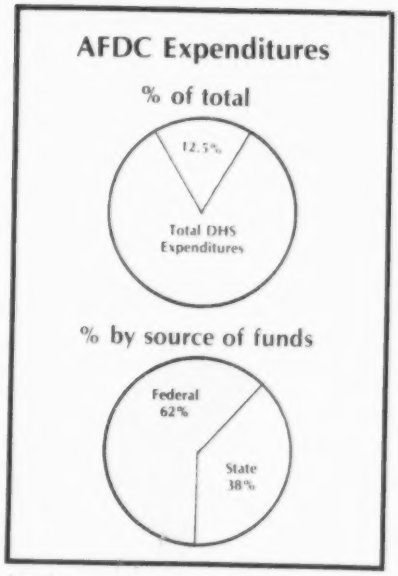


Assistance Payments

State supplementation and the federal SSI program have overlapping caseloads. In December 1980, 67,250 aged, blind or disabled Oklahomans received SSI benefits; 56,407 of them also had state supplementation grants; and 2,644 of the 56,407 were in state programs but not SSI. Therefore, 53,763 clients received aid from both sources, and 13,487 had SSI but no state supplementation. There were 69,894 adults who benefited from at least one program. Oklahoma is one of 22 states that have state-administered supplementation, with

conditions of eligibility more stringent than in SSI. The aged, blind and disabled recipients and their spouses are eligible for Medicaid.

AFDC earns partial federal reimbursement from the U. S. Department of Health and Human Services. Repayments are authorized by Title IV-A of the federal Social Security Act of 1935. DHS has for years spent up to three times as much for Medicaid as for AFDC grants, and this year those grants were exceeded by food stamp and food commodity distributions. The Oklahoma Commission for Human Services approved increases in the AFDC standard payments, prior to deductions of net income, effective April 1, 1979. The consumer price index rose 28.3% from April 1979 to June 1981, for an overall loss of some 22.1% in buying power. An AFDC family of a mother and two children with no income qualifies for a monthly grant of $282, the same as in April 1979; but in terms of April 1979 dollars, their effective



buying power has shrunk to under $220 per month.

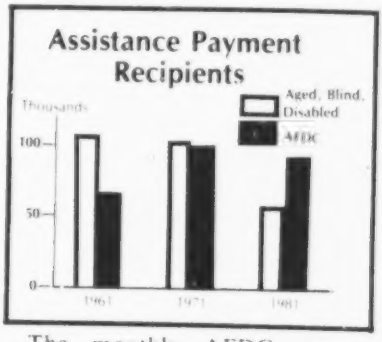
AFDC grants are for the benefit of the children. Most AFDC families are deprived of normal support because a parent is absent from the home and does not contribute toward meeting their children's needs. DHS has many efforts designed to help solve the program of nonsupport; the Work Experience Program and the Work Incentive Program, vocational rehabilitation and child support enforcement. Agency policies and programs are designed to help untrained and undereducated parents and to encourage the children to stay in school.

Energy Assistance

On June 18, 1980, the Governor designated DHS as the administrator of the federal Low Income Energy Assistance Program, which in Fiscal 1981 provided some $10.2 million in special, all-federal grants to the needy for home heating. LIEAP is authorized by PL 96-223 and was preceded in Fiscal 1980 by the Energy Crisis Assistance Program and by $100 additional state grants, under HJR 1052, to state supplementation recipients. Altogether, 72,243 households with 180,917 persons received LIEAP grants this year. About one-half also received state supplementation or AFDC. Eligibility is based upon need and other factors set forth in federal guidelines.

Monthly Average Trends	
Caseloads:	
AFDC	30,859 cases
ABD State Supplementation	55,671 cases
Grants:	
AFDC	$241.71
ABD State Supplementation	63.80

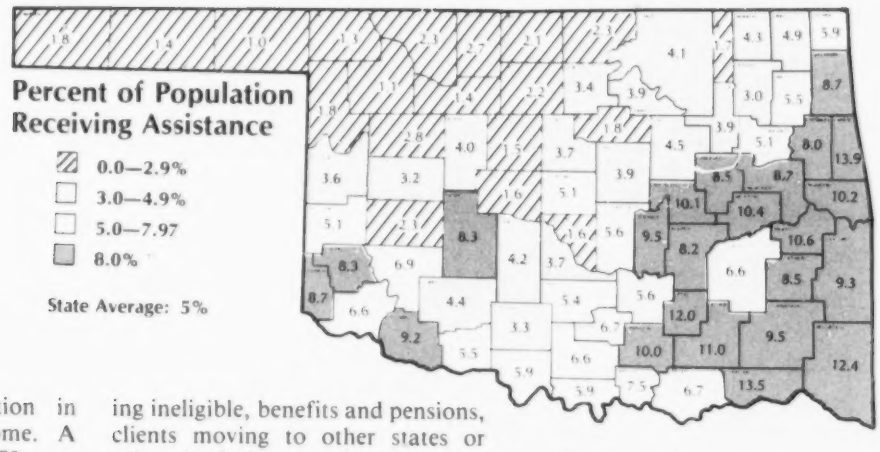
The monthly average of blind and disabled persons receving state supplementation payments was almost unchanged this year from last. Averages of 449 blind and 18,684 disabled clients were on rolls in Fiscal 1981. The monthly average receiving aid to the aged fell to 36,538 cases, a net loss of 4.9% since Fiscal 1980. The caseload has declined for several years. As these recipients die, they are not being replaced one-for-one by other elderly persons. Most of the elderly now have Social Security benefits sufficient to preclude eligibility for aid to the aged. Many persons formerly eligible now are classified as non-grant "medically needy" cases under Medicaid.



The monthly AFDC average caseload included budgeted needs for 90,579 persons, including 24,967 adults and 65,612 children. Although averages of 1,551 more cases (5.4%) and 3,125 more persons (3.6%) received AFDC each month this year than last, the caseload has been in decline since February. AFDC foster home care was paid on behalf of an average of 701 children each month.

Policy Changes

DHS this year reinstated the combination of eligibility and services to provide better and more timely service to clients. The changes were in response to federal mandates. Child-care expenses are now treated



as a work-related deduction in determining net case income. A standard deduction of $70 per month for half-time day care or $140 for full-time care took effect December 1, 1980, and clients may document actual expenses in excess of these standards. Income-producing property associated with a home cannot be excluded from a client's resources, and a prepaid funeral contract may be excluded only if the client has signed an agreement to make it irrevocable.

One vehicle per family is exempt, regardless of value, if it is used for medical services at least four times a year, or for employment purposes or is specially equipped for a handicapped person. Implementation of automatic income and resource eligibility based upon SSI determinations was an important policy change in state supplementation. As of April 1981, federal regulations called for a 36-month limitation, from date of entry, on refugee assistance. Any refugee cases closed by this limitation are reviewed for possible eligibility under other categories.

Application and Case Movement

DHS received 364,498 applications during Fiscal 1981 for participation in various benefit programs, of which 28,858 were for AFDC and 285,947 for food stamps. The Department received 11,269 more applications this year than last, a 3.2% increase. There were 298,365 applications approved and 68,750 denied or cancelled. Included in the case movement were 18,344 AFDC cases opened and 17,482 closed. The most common reasons for closing AFDC cases were employment, children becoming ineligible, benefits and pensions, clients moving to other states or otherwise losing contact with DHS, and requests for case closure from the clients themselves. ■

Emergency Welfare

The Emergency Welfare Services Unit is prepared to help DHS county staff if a national disaster or emergency should occur. If the President declares a disaster in Oklahoma, unit and county staff members will mobilize to provide emergency housing, fund the repair of owner-occupied houses and the replacement of necessary furnishings and meet medical needs. This aid is provided by Public Law 93-288, the Individual and Family Grant Program. No such disasters occurred in Fiscal 1981. ■

General Assistance

House Bill 539 of the 1957 Legislature assigned both the donated food commodity program and the general assistance program to this agency. General assistance grants and administration receive no federal reimbursement, and recipients are not automatically certified for any other DHS services or benefits. A monthly average of 500 cases with 1,264 persons received general assistance in Fiscal 1981. Grants totaled $376,007 for the year, or an average of $62.67 per case per month. Agency policy was changed in Fiscal 1980 to allow the issuance of two checks, normally $35 each, per case per month. ■

Food Stamps & Donated Commodities

Food Stamps

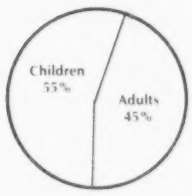
1974-USDA food stamps replaced the food commodity program for family welfare.

1979-PL 96-166 removed the purchase requirement for stamps and authorized coupon mail-out.

DHS is the single state agency in Oklahoma authorized to administer the food stamp program in cooperation with USDA. DHS determines eligibility for issuance, maintains quality control, provides record keeping and accounting and conducts outreach for the program. Clients may have the food coupons sent to their mailing addresses or be issued authorizations to receive coupons at their post office. This fiscal year, 166,179 households with 459,569 persons were issued $81.1 million in coupons. That was some $12.05 million more than in Fiscal 1980, a 17.4% increase. The number of participating households was 5.9% more than last year, and the number of clients rose 5.1%.

There were various policy changes in the Food Stamp program. On July 1, 1980 DHS made a semi-annual adjustment of income standards and coupon allotments. SSI and food stamp joint application processing began on August 1, with SSI applicants or recipients allowed to apply at the SSA office for food stamps. Beginning September 1, food stamp recipients between the ages of 18 and 60—other than those also certified for AFDC or state supplementation—continued to be eligible only if they were enrolled at least half-time in an institution of higher education. On October 1, the maximum resource limit was

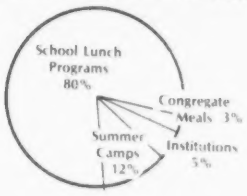
People in Food Programs



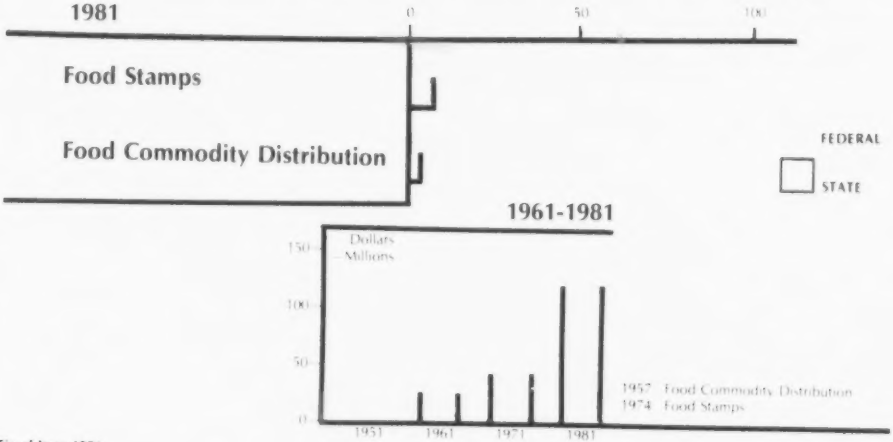
FOOD PROGRAMS 890,000

Food stamps were issued to 166,000 households with 460,000 persons. Almost 2,400 food stores were certified by the U.S. Department of Agriculture to accept them.

Food commodities were delivered to over 1,900 schools with an average participation of 370,000 children. Also included were 157 Congregate Meals Programs, an aging service with 30,000 participants.

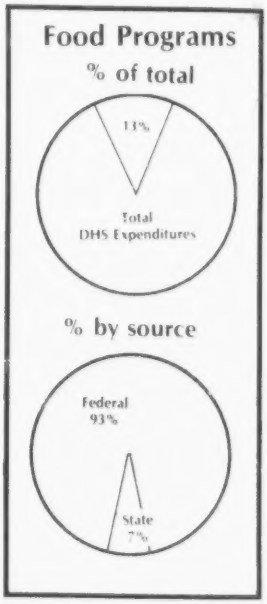


Expenditures for Food Programs



Fiscal Year 1981

Program	Total	Direct Payments	Services	Administration
Food Stamps	**93,642,179.69**	**81,135,976.00**	**9,781,226.97**	**2,724,976.72**
Federal	87,499,747.00	81,135,976.00	5,001,282.64	1,362,488.36
State	6,142,432.69	0.00	4,779,944.33	1,362,488.36
Commodity Distribution	**22,252,427.19**	**20,526,690.40**	**973,885.04**	**751,851.75**
Federal	20,561,940.40	20,526,690.40	0.00	35,250.00
State	1,690,486.79	0.00	973,885.04	716,601.75



lowered from $1,750 to $1,500 for one-person households and for all other households with no one older than 59. The full market value of vehicles used for disabled household members is excluded from resource considerations. Coupon allotments were increased again on January 1, 1981, as were maximum deductions for dependent care and excess shelter cost. Job search requirements were implemented on June 1.

Donated Commodities

The United States Department of Agriculture contracts with the Oklahoma Commission for Human Services to provide commodities for distribution to school lunch programs, charitable and correctional institutions, child care programs, summer camps, special food programs and the nutrition program for the elderly. USDA ships the commodities to DHS warehouses in Oklahoma City, Tulsa and McAlester for monthly deliveries to all counties. The DHS Food and Nutrition Services Unit administers both the donated foods program and the USDA food stamp program.

1957-HB 539 assigned the USDA donated foods program to DHS.

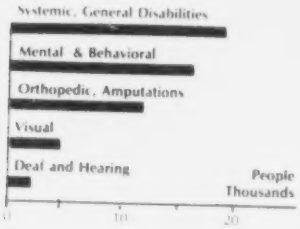
1965-PL 89-73 (The Older Americans Act, Title III) added the nutrition program for the elderly.

1974-Family welfare removed from the scope of the program: see Food Stamps.

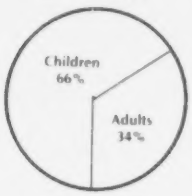
Donated foods this year had a total retail value of $20.5 million, an increase of $5.6 million or 37.8% over deliveries in Fiscal 1980. Commodities went to 1,938 schools with an average lunch program participation of 370,120 persons, to 307 institutions with 18,650 persons, to 154 Title III programs with 12,680 persons and to 214 child care programs with 11,138 persons. One hundred and twenty-nine summer camps with 54,435 persons received commodities, as did 14 special food programs with 5,299 persons. An unduplicated estimate of 420,000 persons were provided meals this year which had been prepared from donated food commodities. ■

People in Service Programs

Rehabilitative & Visual Services



Social Services for Adults & Families



SERVICE PROGRAMS 450,000

Almost 50,000 disabled over age 16 received evaluation, testing, counseling, medical care, job-related training and other rehabilitative and visual services.

Child Welfare served 21,000. Half were investigations of child abuse allegations; 3,700 cases were confirmed.

About 11,000 youth received court related and community services. Of these referrals, workers supervised 5,000 probations and 2,000 paroles or community placements.

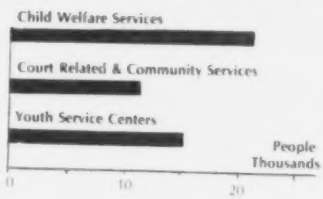
Contract services under Title XX were provided by 40 youth service centers of which 29 had emergency shelters.

Half of the 49,000 adults receiving social services were AFDC parents; 18,000 were in work training programs. More than 31,000 children received day care.

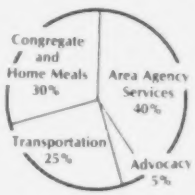
Over 100,000 elderly were served in programs funded through the Special Unit on Aging.

Child Support Enforcement had 123,000 cases in 1981, and about 94,000 cases were assigned to District Attorneys covering 60 counties.

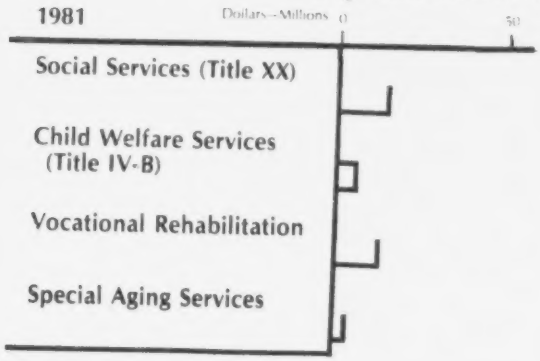
Child Welfare Services, Court Related & Community Services Contract Services by Youth Centers

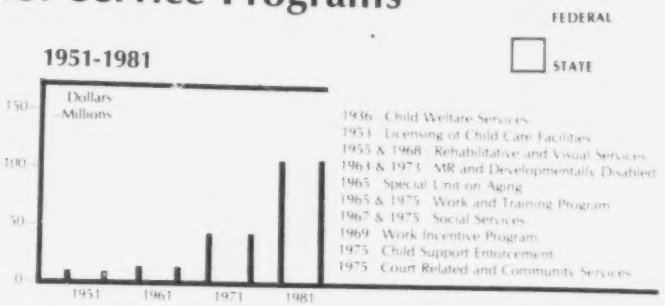


Special Services for Aging



Expenditures for Service Programs

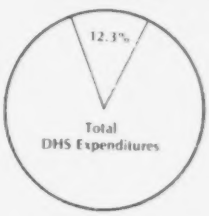




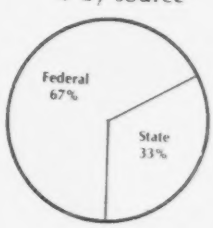
Fiscal Year 1981

Program	Total	Direct Payments	Services	Administration
Social Services (Title XX)	**50,667,992.72**	**0.00**	**50,667,992.72**	**0.00**
Federal	37,699,030.00	0.00	37,699,030.00	0.00
State	12,968,962.72	0.00	12,968,962.72	0.00
WIN Social Services (Title IV-C)	**777,398.71**	**0.00**	**777,398.71**	**0.00**
Federal	726,070.00	0.00	726,070.00	0.00
State	51,328.71	0.00	51,328.71	0.00
AFDC Training (Title IV-A)	**449,915.66**	**366,917.00**	**0.00**	**82,998.66**
Federal	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
State	449,915.66	366,917.00	0.00	82,998.66
Child Welfare Services (Title IV-B)	**7,969,044.28**	**0.00**	**7,656,153.95**	**312,890.33**
Federal	1,873,657.86	0.00	1,873,657.86	0.00
State	6,095,386.42	0.00	5,782,496.09	312,890.33
AFDC Foster Care (Title IV-E)	**1,226,302.38**	**0.00**	**1,226,302.38**	**0.00**
Federal	613,151.19	0.00	613,151.19	0.00
State	613,151.19	0.00	613,151.19	0.00
Vocational Rehabilitation	**29,954,309.88**	**577,915.00**	**28,529,772.51**	**846,622.37**
Federal	16,982,730.91	331,677.20	15,961,558.62	689,495.09
State	12,971,578.97	246,237.80	12,568,213.89	157,127.28
Special Aging Services	**12,085,330.87**	**0.00**	**11,673,515.87**	**411,815.00**
Federal	10,296,386.87	0.00	9,987,525.87	308,861.00
State	1,788,944.00	0.00	1,685,990.00	102,954.00
Developmental Disabilities	**729,214.52**	**0.00**	**622,982.55**	**106,231.97**
Federal	571,600.00	0.00	507,414.64	64,185.36
State	157,614.52	0.00	115,567.91	42,046.61
Services to Mentally Retarded	**136,342.41**	**0.00**	**136,342.41**	**0.00**
Federal	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
State	136,342.41	0.00	136,342.41	0.00
SSI Disabled Child Program	**120,366.86**	**120,366.86**	**0.00**	**0.00**
Federal	120,366.86	120,366.86	0.00	0.00
State	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Child Support Enforcement (Title IV-D)	**4,612,389.67**	**0.00**	**1,406,852.00**	**3,205,537.67**
Federal	3,459,292.25	0.00	1,055,139.00	2,404,153.25
State	1,153,097.42	0.00	351,713.00	801,384.42

Service Programs % of total



% by source

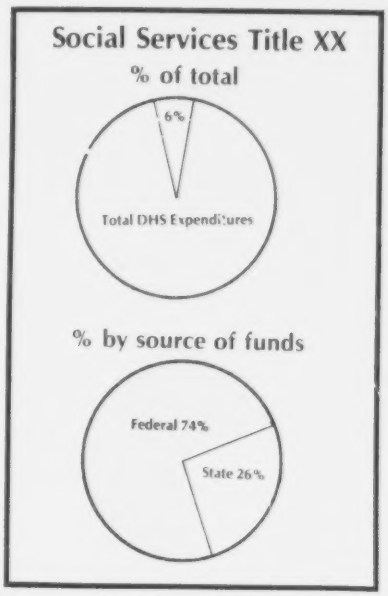


Service Programs

Social Services

Adult beneficiaries	48,907
Child beneficiaries	96,531
	—Fiscal 1981

DHS directly provides or funds social services through child welfare, adults and families and Title XX contract services. Funding is made possible by state sales tax receipts and federal reimbursements under provisions of the Social Security Act, Titles IV-B, IV-C, IV-E and XX. The overall program has several goals: protection and well-being of children, client self-development and self-sufficiency, protection of adults as needed and adequate family relationships and functioning.



Services to Adults and Families

Services to Adults and Families administers programs to aid the development of its clients and to prevent neglect, abuse or exploitation. Activities are either shared with the client or provided in his behalf. Program scope includes family life services, day care, work and training, health-related services, monitoring and staff training.

Family life services are designed to improve clients' social functioning, to prevent family breakdown if feasible alternatives exist and to provide choices circumventing long-term confinement. The components of this program are education, employment, work training, day care, home maintenance help, housing and medical referrals, volunteer help, summer recreation programs, foster care with parental consent, services to unmarried parents, adult protection, money management, counseling, and information and referral. Child day care is intended to minimize abuse and neglect at home and to enable parents to join in therapy or beneficial activities.

Family life may be sustained or strengthened in various other ways. Under terms of the 1977 Protective Services for the Elderly Act, the division helped 749 adults solve problems involving health care, housekeeping, social adjustment and legal matters. Clients included 559 who were 65 or older. The staff made legal intervention for 94 of these clients, including involuntary protection for 73 clients. Altogether, 266 clients were approved for home maintenance services such as housekeeping, food purchase and preparation and personal care. To qualify, the client must be an ambulatory public assistance recipient. Volunteers contribute to adult well-being and family strength by taking children on field trips, visiting shut-ins, helping with transportation and tutoring. A monthly average of 143 volunteers served this year.

Day care services are available to qualified children and adults. Services include the arrangements for and provision of care, certification of the need for care and auditing of vendor compliance. Day care for children may strengthen family life when a parent is ill, in school or working. Specialized day care may be best for a mentally or physically handicapped child. DHS staff members first explore whether relatives are available to give free part-time care. DHS paid $16 million in Fiscal 1981 for child day care. In June 1981, payments were made on behalf of 16,444 children.

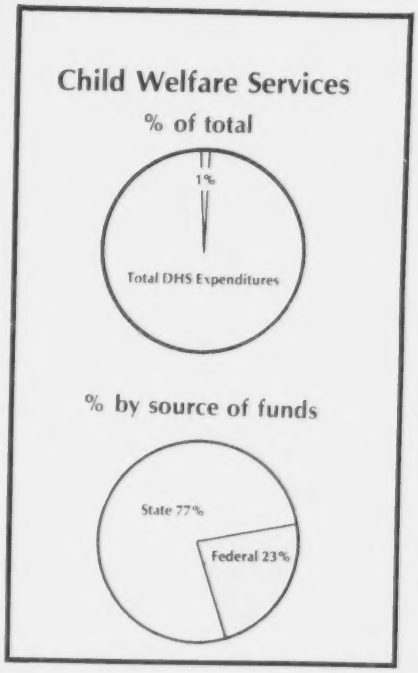
Adult day care has three prerequisites: the client requires it for health, restoration or social needs; the provider center has a Title XX contract; and the center meets minimum DHS standards. The staff and the client work together to define the need for care and what benefits may reasonably be expected. Adult care is often better for the client than confinement in a long-term care facility. DHS this year paid $175,075 for care, with a caseload on June 30 of 900 adults.

Work and Training programs include both the Work Experience Program for volunteer AFDC adults and the Work Incentive Program. Both are designed to improve clients' work histories and employability. Both involve such social services as counseling, developing plans for self-support, helping to find jobs or training, follow-up and possible referral for vocational rehabilitation. There were almost 40,000 job-related services this year. WEP, authorized by the 1975 Legislature and entirely state-funded, this year had 996 adults who volunteered for the program and were paid $6 per day of work to cover expenses. A total of 250 former volunteers got jobs during the year.

WIN is administered jointly by DHS and the Oklahoma State Employment Service. The latter makes job referrals, and DHS provides social services in conjunction with employment. WIN projects are located in 21 counties, and AFDC recipients or applicants must register for possible WIN assignments if they live in one of those counties, unless exempt by agency policy. WIN participants received some 13,400 social services this year and 2,200 WIN clients found jobs.

Health-related services include both child health screening and the federal Supplemental Security Income Disabled Children's program. Services include mail-out notices of screening, information and referral, counseling and support. DHS mailed 37,589 screening notices this year, made more than 59,000 personal contacts to inform children of these exams and gave information, referral and support services to 18,670 clients. Notices of the availability of family planning were mailed to 55,439 families. The SSI Disabled Children's program provides in-home services to severely handicapped children. Altogether, 481 children were referred to DHS, of whom 230 have thus far been contacted and 118 have had plans of service implemented.

The division monitors the delivery of services in order to verify compliance for state and federal funding. The staff reviewed 1,524 service cases this year for compliance. The division also conducts its own program of staff training in conjunction with services offered by the DHS Division of Staff Development. ■



Child Welfare Services

Child abuse investigation was assigned to DHS by the 1972 Legislature. The staff investigates all reported allegations of physical, emotional or sexual mistreatment and neglect of children and maintains a registry. Of 10,109 reports received this year, 3,733 were confirmed. Thirteen children died. DHS works with various groups to conduct training for the detection of abuse. The toll-free number for reporting suspected abuse is 1-800-522-3511.

Preventive and remedial services were given 2,548 children this year. These are children for whom DHS has legal custody or supervision who are not living in foster family homes or adoptive homes. The program attempts to preserve and rehabilitate families. Staff members diagnose problem situations, evaluate potentials for harm to children and give counseling and therapy to family members. Workers may arrange for shelter and other emergency care, and they report the family situation and service plan to the courts. DHS has two emergency shelters, in Oklahoma and Tulsa Counties, which cared for 2,000 children during the year. There are also two group homes for deprived girls, with a combined capacity of 16. Services are available to expectant mothers including arrangements for maternity home care, planning for the baby, and upon request, the relinquishment of parental rights.

Adoption placements may be made for children in DHS custody. The agency this year placed 285 children in adoptive homes, and 221 were in post-placement supervision as of June 30. DHS had 949 completed adoptive studies on file as of that date, together with 584 pending adoptive applications. The staff also completed 772 court-ordered investigations for independent adoptions. Medical subsidies are available to adoptive families to help meet medical expenses not covered by insurance. The staff continues to strive for placements of minority race children and children with handicaps or other problems.

Foster family care averaged 1,364 children per month, with 1,066 children first entering foster homes and 1,558 children leaving care during the year. Only children in DHS legal custody or for whom the agency has parental consent are eligible for such care. Placement is considered to be a temporary solution to the child's living arrangements, as most children eventually return home or live with relatives. Foster care may be necessary in the event of family disruption or if the child requires special medical care away from home. Staff members make plans for such care to ensure that the child's various needs are met, and such plans and placement are reviewed regularly. An advisory committee of laymen also helps in the reviews. DHS continues to recruit homes for future placements, particularly those willing to accept non-whites or older children.

The Interstate Compact on the Placement of Children has been administered in Oklahoma since 1974. The staff received 1,151 referrals this year and placed 749 children, of whom 376 were placed in Oklahoma and 373 were placed out of state. Thirty of the 749 children went to foster homes, 285 to adoptive

Oklahoma Child Care Advisory Committee

Monsignor A.A. Isenbart, Chairman, Oklahoma City
James V. Browning, Vice Chairman, Oklahoma City
James D. Bohanon, Secretary, Oklahoma City
Ramona Emmons, Ph.D., Oklahoma City
Jesse J. Caldwell, Oklahoma City
Henry Criswell, Oklahoma City
Jerry Dillon, Ph.D., Tulsa
Ernestine Riley Gantt, Muskogee
Douglas M. Gibson, Oklahoma City
Imogene Griffin, Oklahoma City
Josephine Hoffer, Ed.D., Stillwater
Thomas Kemper, Norman
Arthur Mansfield, Oklahoma City
Geney Martin, Tahlequah
The Rev. H. Truman Maxey, Oklahoma City
The Rev. Clifton McKoy, Gore
Lloyd Parham, Oklahoma City
Carol Sherman, Tulsa
Medical Consultant: Bertha M. Levy, M.D., Oklahoma City
Legal Consultant: Francis Borelli, Oklahoma City

homes, 378 to relatives' homes and 56 to group homes and residential centers. DHS closed 557 Compact cases and denied 351 requests.

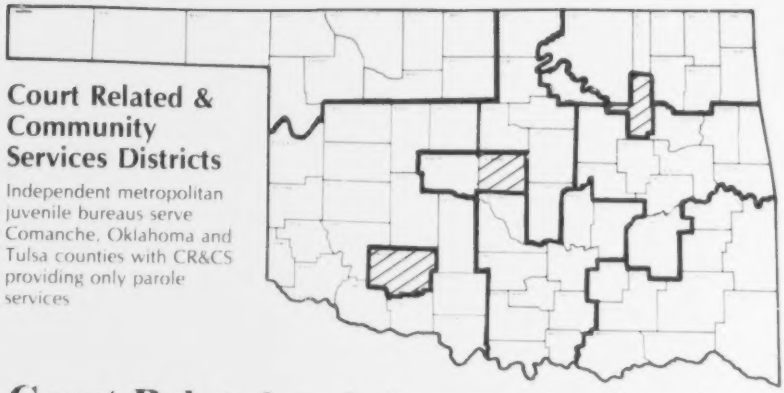
Licensing Services have been performed by DHS since first mandated by the 1963 Legislature. The Licensing Services Unit inspects and certifies child care facilities which meet minimum standards of care. Clients include day care homes and centers, emergency shelters, child care institutions, child placement agencies and adoption agencies.

The unit answers inquiries about care, helps parents find licensed facilities and helps new facilities get started. Staff members conduct training courses and workshops, distribute materials and give technical advice to providers in order to improve the quality of child care. The staff also helps organizations which promote the interests of children.

As of June 30, licensed facilities had a total rated capacity for 53,122 children, including 47,197 children in 1,054 day care centers. Other types included 857 family day care homes approved for 4,332 children, 25 private institutions approved for 1,257 children and 32 emergency shelters approved for 336 children. There were 23 licensed agencies for child placement and 12 certified adoption agencies. ■

Title XX Planning and Contracts

The Title XX Planning and Contract Unit publishes the Title XX comprehensive annual services plan for Oklahoma and negotiates and maintains contracts for the purchase of social services, administrative support and personnel training. Title XX is that portion of the federal Social Security Act amendments which authorizes federal funding for most social services. The unit also negotiates contracts for donations to DHS to be used to support the Title XX program. Agreements currently total $5.5 million for contracted services such as day care, community-based youth services and counseling services from public and non-profit private agencies. Donor contracts total $278,228. ■



Court Related & Community Services Districts

Independent metropolitan juvenile bureaus serve Comanche, Oklahoma and Tulsa counties with CR&CS providing only parole services

Court Related and Community Services

The Oklahoma Commission for Human Services contracts with the State Supreme Court to provide statewide court-related services to juveniles. The Division of Court Related and Community Services processes referrals in 74 counties for juvenile law violators and for those with specified behavior problems. Oklahoma, Tulsa and Comanche Counties have juvenile bureaus which conduct their own intake and probation. After fact finding, the division recommends to the district attorney's office the most appropriate disposition of each case. Intake begins with referral and ends with either informal action by the district attorney or a formal court adjudication. DHS and community agencies provide service.

The division administers both probation and parole. Probation requires that the staff counsels with families and their children, reports services and the probationer's adjustment to the court, and works with the district attorney's office to help non-adjudicated youth. Parole services require that staff members work with youth either in or out of an institution and both before and after community placement. For several years prior to the contract, DHS provided parole services in most counties. During Fiscal 1981, the division supervised 4,886 probations and 2,180 paroles or community placements. Intake services numbered almost 11,000.

The division provides services to three DHS-operated group homes. Each has a capacity of eight youth: a post-institutional home in Tulsa for boys, a pre-institutional home in Lawton for boys and a post-institutional home in Oklahoma City for girls. There are also four contract group homes in Oklahoma City and Tulsa with a total capacity of 46 youth. ■

Psychological Services

The Psychological Unit received 554 referrals this year from various DHS divisions and units, including 476 from Child Welfare services and 32 from Court Related and Community Services. Psychologists handled 465 requests for psychological testing, of which 406 cases were completed as of June 30 and the others were cancelled or continued. There were 2,450 services provided, including consultative conferences, counseling and psychological tests. The large number of testing referrals and counseling requests from Child Welfare indicates an emphasis on direct psychological services to abused children and their families. ■

Council on Juvenile Delinquency Executive Committee

Hayden H. Donahue, M.D., Chairman, Norman
Honorable Marian P. Opala, Vice Chairman, Oklahoma City
Cindy Rambo, Secretary-Treasurer, Oklahoma City
Lena Bennett, Tulsa
Honorable Glenn D. Carter, Shawnee
John Folks, Oklahoma City
Mayme Jackson, Oklahoma City
Tom Kemper, Norman
Michael A. Nomura, Owasso

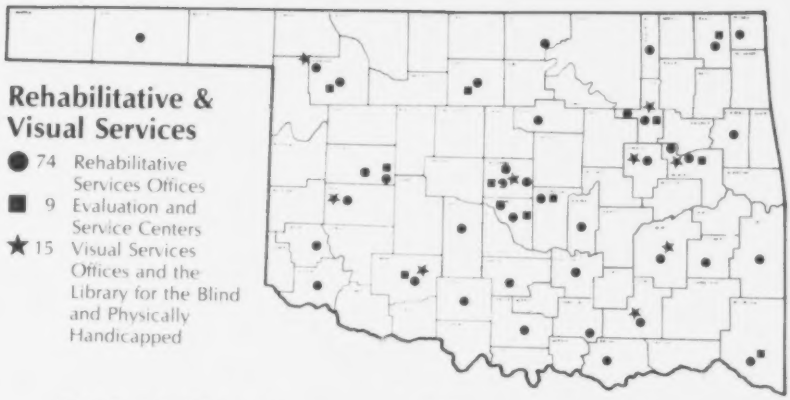
Developmental Disabilities Planning

The 1963 Legislature also authorized state planning for the retarded so that Oklahoma could qualify for federal grants under PL 88-156 and PL 88-164. Further legislation such as PL 95-602 widened the scope of planning to recognize the developmentally disabled according to their functional limitations. The Developmental Disabilities Planning Council, consisting of 36 members appointed by the governor, approved the state plan which this year called for the approval of 35 subgrantee projects. Studies are underway to evaluate all programs which serve developmentally disabled persons. Construction of three community-based sheltered workshops, authorized by the 1980 Legislature in HJR 1068, was completed during the year. ■

State Planning Council for Developmental Disabilities

Robert Woolsey, Ph.D., Chairman, Oklahoma City
Alta Redmond, Vice Chairman, Oklahoma City

R. F. Ashworth, Jr., Edmond
Nelda Bishop, Oklahoma City
Jack V. Boyd, Oklahoma City
Nova Cox, Edmond
Bridget Cullen, Oklahoma City
Victor L. Ellis, Tulsa
Jerrie Enouen, Norman
Lowell E. Green, Oklahoma City
Ronnie Hall, Oklahoma City
Izora Hawkins, Oklahoma City
Joyce Hennessee, Lawton
Charles Henson, Edmond
Nancy Heuring, Oklahoma City
Woodrow Hogue, Oklahoma City
John Holt, Oklahoma City
Camille (Zink) Hood, Oklahoma City
Billy T. Horton, Edmond
Vickie Hutchinson, Oklahoma City
W. Rudie Janzen, Bartlesville
Bertha M. Levy, M.D., Oklahoma City
Jary S. Mayes, Ph.D., Oklahoma City
James Overfelt, Midwest City
John Philpot, Inola
Virginia Pladziewicz, Ardmore
Jimmie L.V. Prickett, Ed.D., Oklahoma City
Edd Rhoades, M.D., Oklahoma City
Amanda Rognas, Norman
Dennis Simpson, Oklahoma City
Mildred Tapp, Ponca City
Jack Taylor, Davis
Eileen Thigpen, Spencer
Jack Wiley, Oklahoma City
The Rev. Willie Wilson, Altus
Pendleton Woods, Oklahoma City


Rehabilitative & Visual Services
74 Rehabilitative Services Offices
9 Evaluation and Service Centers
15 Visual Services Offices and the Library for the Blind and Physically Handicapped

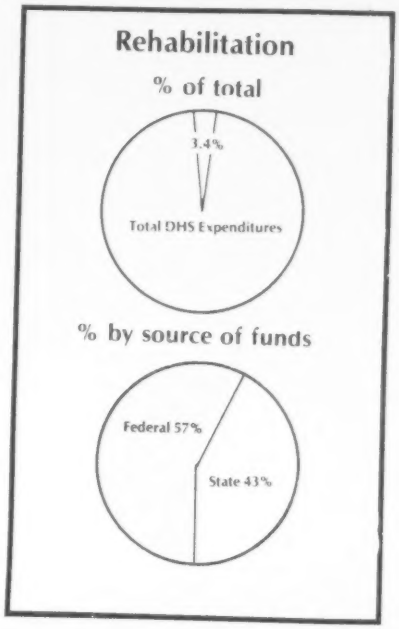
Rehabilitative and Visual Services

These programs were transferred to DHS on July 1, 1968, from the Department of Education (SB 639).

Caseload	**48,834**
Rehabilitative Services	44,116
Visual Services	4,718
Rehabilitated	**8,025**
	—Fiscal 1981

The rehabilitation program is a major effort to provide constructive approaches to the many-sided problems of disability. It signifies recognition of the social responsibility to give disabled citizens opportunities to participate fully in the world of work and society in general. Eligibility for services requires a physical or mental disability which constitutes a vocational handicap. There must be a reasonable expectation that provision of services will enable the client to become gainfully employed. Emphasis is on serving the severely handicapped and those receiving cash assistance grants from the Department. No person is denied services because of race, color, creed, sex or ethnic origin. Of 8,384 assistance recipients served this year, 1,616 were rehabilitated into gainful employment.

DHS works with all agencies and organizations which serve handicapped people. It has a Consumer Advisory Council and numerous cooperative agreements, including agreements with 38 school systems. It uses fee payments, technical consultation and special grant programs. Offices and facilities are in medical and vocational centers, schools for the deaf and the blind, mental institutions, public and technical schools, schools for the retarded, colleges, numerous DHS county offices and elsewhere. DHS administers the Okmulgee Rehabilitation Center, a comprehensive facility for the severely disabled. There are eight diagnostic and evaluation centers, and a vocational training school at Stringtown offers inmates instruction in 14 trades. Other facilities include the agency's Don H. O'Donoghue Rehabilitation Institute, the Rehabilitation Medicine Clinic, and the Low-Vision Clinic at the Dean A. McGee Eye Institute, all in Oklahoma City. DHS has liaison with sheltered workshops, speech and hearing centers and other facilities throughout Oklahoma.



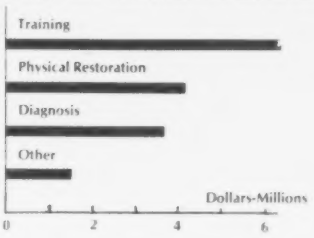
Rehabilitative Services

Caseload	**44,116**
Rehabilitated	7,354
Referrals accepted	14,631
Written programs developed	9,640
	—Fiscal 1981

The Rehabilitative Services Division serves all physically and mentally handicapped persons except those with visual impairments. Other goals besides employment may include homemaking capabilities or independent living. The rehabilitation program may include medical diagnosis, evaluation, restoration, counseling and guidance, training, selective job placement and post-employment follow-up. Other services may include maintenance, transportation, reader services, interpreter aid and various technological aids and devices. Program evaluation and planning are ongoing. Management tools include electronic data processing and detailed state and federal case reviews. Services to eligible clients are prompt and equitable.

Services for the deaf have been improved. A new interpreter program helps the deaf in legal proceedings, contacts with medical facilities and dealings with law enforcement agencies. Special programs for the deaf have been started at Oklahoma State University-Tech, Oklahoma City, and the Moore-Norman Area Vocational Technical School.

Cost of Services Purchased



Consumer Advisory Board

A. Marie Morrison, President, Tulsa
LeRoy Saunders, Vice President, Oklahoma City
Bonnie Cook, Secretary, Waukomis
Ray E. Jones, Executive Committee Member, Oklahoma City
John Pladziewicz, Executive Committee Member, Ardmore
BeBe Bridges, Ardmore
Judy Dennis, Oklahoma City
Gerald Garner, Bixby
Mike Hicks, Ardmore
Margaret Hinds, Tulsa
Mayme Jackson, Oklahoma City
Linda Johnson, Bartlesville
Helen Kutz, Norman
Sen. John McCune, Oklahoma City
Clayton Morgan, Ed.D., Stillwater
Leonard Saunders, Oklahoma City
Ernest M. Simpson, Oklahoma City
Steve Stokes, Oklahoma City
Raymond Willingham, Oklahoma City

Visual Services

Caseload	**4,718**
Rehabilitated	671
Referrals accepted	1,671
Written programs developed	904
	—Fiscal 1981

The Visual Services Division provides traditional and unique services to blind or visually impaired clients. Included are rehabilitation teaching, counseling and adjustment services to newly blinded persons. Services include braille instruction, mobility and orientation, communications, adaptive techniques, activities of daily living and services geared to other problems.

The division supervises a statewide vending facility program, as authorized by the Randolph-Sheppard Act, with 71 facilities and 108 handicapped employees. Gross income totaled $5 million in Fiscal 1981, and net income was $1.2 million. Average net earnings were $12,509 per facility. Other outreach activities include a visual aids clinic; distribution of braille watches, white canes and other devices; and maintenance of a registry of blind Oklahomans.

The DHS Library for the Blind and Physically Handicapped stocks almost 20,000 volumes of large-print and braille books and periodicals. The talking book program makes available for loan more than 57,000 disc and cassette volumes to more than 5,000 users. The radio talking book program has a potential audience of more than 3,000 listeners. It features daily reading of newspapers, magazines and recently published books, together with talk shows, interviews and panel presentations. Programs are broadcast 99 hours per week and are carried by FM sub-bands as a public service. Single-frequency FM radio receivers are made available to eligible listeners at no cost. ■

Speech & Hearing Services

The Speech and Hearing Unit provides both direct and indirect services. Indirect services include consultative and advisory services to other divisions and units and to institutional speech and hearing clinics. Those clinics are at Enid State School; Pauls Valley State School; The Hissom Memorial Center, Sand Springs; the Oklahoma School for the Blind, Muskogee; the Oklahoma School for the Deaf, Sulphur; the Okmulgee Rehabilitation Center; Whitaker State Home, Pryor; Oklahoma Children's Center, Taft; and the L. E. Rader Diagnostic and Evaluation Center, Sand Springs.

The unit also provides quality assurance review and follow-up of communicatively handicapped children being served through the Crippled Children's Program. During Fiscal 1981, the state office staff conducted 645 such reviews.

Direct audiology services are available from the Speech and Hearing Unit at Whitaker State Home, Oklahoma School for the Blind, Oklahoma Children's Center and the L. E. Rader Diagnostic and Evaluation Center.

This year, the unit's state office staff provided 42 speech evaluations, 614 hearing evaluations, 225 tympanometric evaluations, 30 hearing aid evaluations, and six ear impressions. Also provided were 27 hearing appliance services, 50 referrals for additional services and 68 consultations and staffings. Other speech and hearing services are provided at the institutional speech and hearing clinics by the resident staffs.

Area Agencies on Aging

1 North Eastern Counties of Oklahoma
2 SUOA Administered
3 Kiamichi Economic Development District of Oklahoma
4 Southern Oklahoma Development Association
5 Central Oklahoma Economic Development District
6 Tulsa Area Agency on Aging
7 Northern Oklahoma Development Association
8 Areawide Aging Agency, Inc
9 Association of South Central Oklahoma Governments
10 South Western Oklahoma Development Association
11 Oklahoma Economic Development Association

Special Aging Services

The DHS Special Unit on Aging is responsible for administering Titles III and IV of the Older Americans Act of 1965, as amended. The Governor and the Legislature have designated the unit as the focal point for matters relating to the needs of senior Oklahomans. Staff activities are aimed at improving the quality of life for these persons by serving as their advocate and by working toward a comprehensive and coordinated service delivery system. The goal is economic and personal independence and dignity for older persons, particularly those with the greatest economic and social needs.

The unit supports and helps fund 10 area agencies on aging, helps sponsor more than 230 senior citizen centers and coordinates a program of congregate or home-delivered meals for the needy elderly. The area agencies plan and deliver services and advocacy in 70 counties; the other seven counties, in eastern Oklahoma, are eligible for direct grants from the unit.

The meals program served 2.4 million congregate meals this year and 331,293 meals to home-bound persons. The total participation was 30,201 persons in 55 counties. Staff members have been teaching nutrition and meal preparation, training and helping project staff and monitoring the 167 nutrition sites for program compliance.

The unit provides funding to the area agencies on aging, helps in training and monitors various in-home services. There were some 371,400 services this fiscal year, with 40,500 beneficiary seniors. As advocate for the elderly, the unit helps develop grant proposals, solicits news media coverage, prepares audio-visual presentations of in-home services and works with various groups outside DHS—both private and interagency—in joint efforts of advocacy.

The unit helps to fund transportation for the elderly through provisions of the Older Americans Act and the Urban Mass Transportation Act. There are 189 vehicles in operation which were purchased with federal funds, and 49 others are on order. They are used to transport clients to and from senior centers and nutrition sites and to provide rides for various other purposes.

Advocacy for the elderly includes both legal help and complaint processing. A legal services development program now has 10 projects of counseling, community education and representation to help the elderly with their legal rights. There were 4,350 beneficiaries in Fiscal 1981. The ombudsman, or complaint investigation, program regarding long-term care now has volunteers and volunteer supervisors to inform the elderly about types of care and to process complaints.

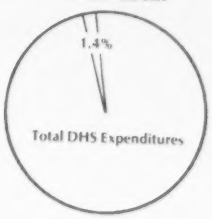
As the state's population continues to age, with more than 360,000 persons past 65 years old as shown by the 1980 census, the work of the unit becomes ever more challenging and vital. The unit sponsored statewide activities this year which addressed issues on aging. An estimated 4,000 persons attended the Oklahoma Statewide Conference on Aging held in May. The Oklahoma White House Conference on Aging was held April 20, with an estimated 500 persons in attendance. This meeting is preparatory to the national conference in November. Scheduled in Fiscal 1982 are a seminar on long-term care alternatives in August 1981 and the statewide Silver-Haired Legislature in November 1981. The National White House Conference on Aging also will be held in November. ■

Advisory Committee to the Special Unit on Aging

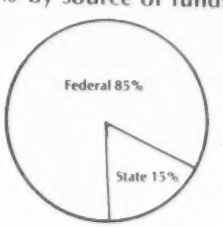
Roy Keen, Chairman, Oklahoma City
Carr C. Bailey, Shawnee
Bob Brown, Duncan
A.E. Dickman, Wyandotte
Carey Garland, Oklahoma City
John Holt, Oklahoma City
Gertrude Hotaling, Oklahoma City
Mary L. Johnsen, Oklahoma City
Udell LaVictoire, Oklahoma City
Sam D. Lowe, Pauls Valley
Betty McElderry, Purcell
B.W. Noble, Muskogee
Bob Pinezaddleby, Oklahoma City
Ivory Scott, Tulsa
Kathy Yadrick, Stillwater

Special Aging Services

% of total



% by source of funds



Child Support Enforcement

Cases opened	10,676
Absent parents located	6,072
Support obligations established	3,249
Paternity established	452
Total collections	**$3,807,179**
	—Fiscal 1981

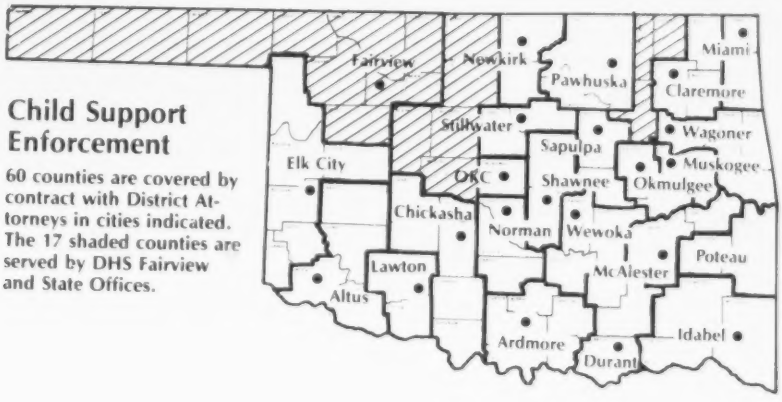
Legislation for child support enforcement has been in effect since 1950, but the passage of PL 93-647 in 1975 ordered states to pursue vigorously a program of such enforcement. That law added Title IV-D to the federal Social Security Act and required states to establish and maintain an effective child support enforcement program. The program required states to establish paternity, obtain continuing support and enforce the existing child support obligations of absent parents.

PL 93-647 also provided that non-AFDC families could obtain program help as a possible safeguard against future destitution. DHS charges a fee to non-AFDC clients to offset the cost of enforcement services. Such clients apply for help at the agency's county offices, and the enforcement staff pursues support obligations the same as with AFDC-related cases.

The new program began in Oklahoma August 1, 1975, with establishment of the DHS Child Support Enforcement Unit. That unit was re-named the Division of Child Support Enforcement in Fiscal 1981. DCSE works with other DHS divisions and units and has cooperative agreements with 22 district attorney offices covering 60 counties. Nine counties in northwest Oklahoma are served by a regional DCSE office in Fairview, Major County. The cooperative agreements enable DCSE to enforce existing court orders, establish paternity and establish child support obligations locally. DCSE can thus follow up promptly on delinquent support and streamline its efforts to establish paternity and obligations after the client becomes eligible for AFDC or otherwise applies for help.

When an application is made for AFDC because of a parent's absence from the home and nonsupport of the children, the caretaker must assign child support rights to DHS as a condition of eligibility. The client is required to cooperate with the child support staff so that DHS can take legal steps to collect support payments from the absent parent. In processing an AFDC application, the county staff makes referral to the local district attorney's child support enforcement office, if in one of the cooperative agreement counties; if not, to DCSE. If deprivation has resulted from a divorce and child support has been ordered by the court, the order will be modified to pay the local court clerk. The clerk forwards the payments to DCSE or to the local district attorney's office for posting to the DCSE payment receipt file. These procedures enable the court clerk, district attorney's office and DHS to monitor the absent parent's payments accurately and to compute arrearage in the event of a delinquency.

DCSE had 123,403 cases as of June 30. District attorney offices had been assigned 93,668 of those cases, and the DCSE northwest regional office and the state office serviced the other 29,735 cases. Collections in June 1981 were more than double the amount collected in June 1980. Of the $3.8 million in total collections this year, $2.1 million was collected on behalf of Oklahoma AFDC recipients. ■



Child Support Enforcement

60 counties are covered by contract with District Attorneys in cities indicated. The 17 shaded counties are served by DHS Fairview and State Offices.

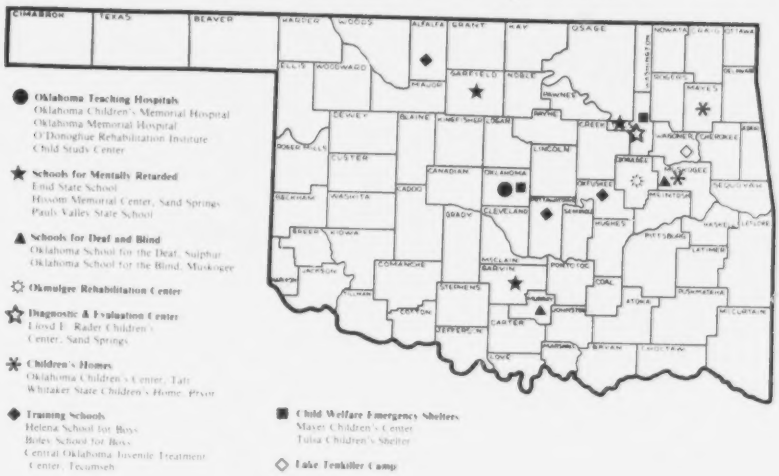
People in Hospitals & Institutional Programs

HOSPITALS & INSTITUTIONS
280,000

The Oklahoma Teaching Hospitals served about 270,000 children and adults. OCMH admitted about 8,500 and saw 150,000 children in outpatient clinics. About 11,400 adults plus 3,600 newborns were inpatients at OMH; and 86,000 more visited the outpatient clinics. Under partial operation, the O'Donoghue Rehabilitation Institute had 100 inpatient admissions and 700 outpatient clinic visits. The Child Study Center had about 10,000 outpatient visits.

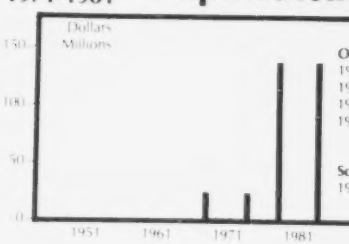
More than 1,800 children and young adults were in residence at the schools for the mentally retarded. About 120 were admitted and over 350 evaluations for services were completed.

About 2,200 youths 10 to 18 years old resided at two children's homes, three training schools and the diagnostic, evaluation and treatment center during 1981. The daily average in residence was 640, and the average stay was 6.3 months.



About 250 children were enrolled for the school year at the schools for blind and deaf. Emergency shelters in Tulsa and Oklahoma City cared for almost 2,000 children of all ages with an average daily 85 in residence. The average stay was 15 days.

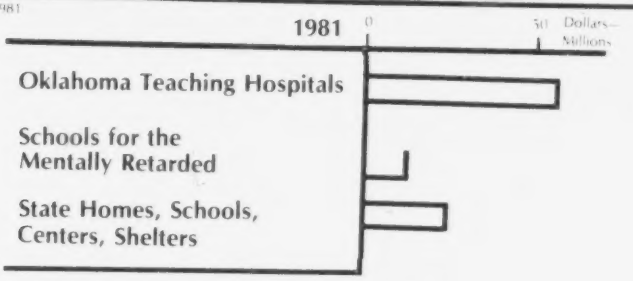
1971-1981 Expenditures for Hospitals & Institutional Programs



Oklahoma Teaching Hospitals:
1973 Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
1973 Child Study Center
1980 Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
1980 O'Donoghue Rehabilitation Institute

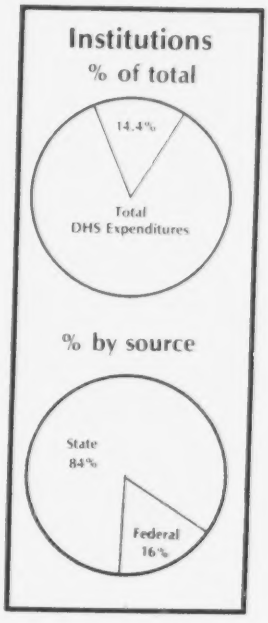
Schools for Mentally Retarded:
1963 Enid, Pauls Valley, Hissom Memorial Center

State Homes, Schools, Centers:
1961 Taft Children's Home
1961 Whitaker Children's Home
1961 Boley State School for Boys
1961 Girls Town
1961 Helena State School for Boys
1961 Taft State School for Girls merged with Girls Town in 1969
1965 Oklahoma School for the Blind and Oklahoma School for the Deaf
1968 Okmulgee Rehabilitation Center
1970 Oklahoma Children's Center, Taft formerly Taft Children's Home
1972 & 1979 Rader Children's D&E Center
1973 Lake Tenkiller Camp
1979 Tulsa Emergency Children's Shelter
1979 Central Oklahoma Juvenile Treatment Center formerly Girls Town
1979 Mayer Children's Center



Fiscal Year 1981

Program	Total	Direct Payments	Services	Administration
OKLAHOMA TEACHING HOSPITALS				
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital	**30,817,828.26**	**3,512,986.18**	**25,121,381.86**	**2,183,460.22**
Federal	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
State	30,817,828.26	3,512,986.18	25,121,381.86	2,183,460.22
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital	**23,354,486.35**	**1,421,722.36**	**20,184,851.50**	**1,747,912.49**
Federal	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
State	23,354,486.35	1,421,722.36	20,184,851.50	1,747,912.49
O'Donoghue Rehabilitation Institute	**2,560,150.62**	**45,151.38**	**2,415,161.07**	**99,838.17**
Federal	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
State	2,560,150.62	45,151.38	2,415,161.07	99,838.17
Child Study Center	**969,406.96**	**0.00**	**969,406.96**	**0.00**
Federal	62,234.00	0.00	62,234.00	0.00
State	907,172.96	0.00	907,172.96	0.00
Schools for Mentally Retarded	**32,939,682.09**	**0.00**	**31,500,283.86**	**1,439,398.23**
Federal Grants	193,380.41	0.00	193,380.41	0.00
Federal Medical	19,620,972.02	0.00	19,620,972.02	0.00
State	13,125,329.66	0.00	11,685,931.43	1,439,398.23
State Homes and Schools	**26,761,294.68**	**0.00**	**24,602,258.00**	**2,159,036.68**
Federal	179,658.63	0.00	179,658.63	0.00
State	26,581,436.05	0.00	24,422,399.37	2,159,036.68
Emergency Shelters and Group Homes	**1,329,444.16**	**0.00**	**1,276,824.76**	**52,619.40**
Federal	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
State	1,329,444.16	0.00	1,276,824.76	52,619.40
Institutional Maintenance and Farms	**9,652,190.79**	**0.00**	**9,652,190.79**	**0.00**
Federal	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
State	9,652,190.79	0.00	9,652,190.79	0.00



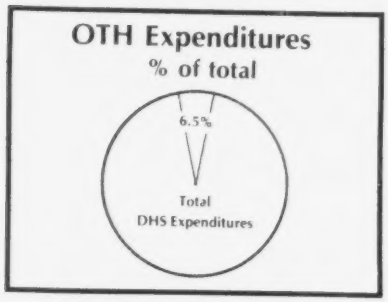
Hospitals & Institutional Programs

Oklahoma Teaching Hospitals

1973-SB 316, transfer of Crippled Children's Hospital (renamed Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital).
1974-SB 694 Enlargement of Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital to provide general and specialized care for persons under 21 years;
1980-HB 1713, transfer of University Hospital (renamed Okla-Memorial Hospital).

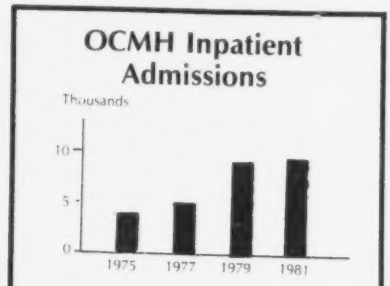
The State of Oklahoma Teaching Hospitals, a group of departmental medical care and treatment facilities located in Oklahoma City, ensures that all citizens of the state have the best medical assistance available to them.

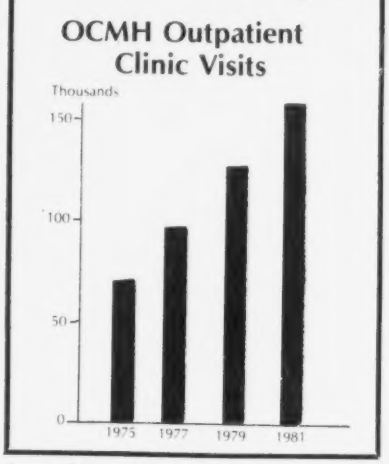
Affiliated with the University of Oklahoma College of Medicine, the group of four institutions includes the Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital, the Child Study Center, Oklahoma Memorial Hospital and the Don H. O'Donoghue Rehabilitation Institute.



Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital

Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital, Oklahoma City, was transferred to DHS from the University of Oklahoma by legislative action, effective July 1, 1973. Since July 1, 1980, it has been an integral part of the State of Oklahoma Teaching Hospitals. OCMH is a full-service medical, surgical and dental facility for all Oklahomans under 21 years of age, and in certain medical areas for a few older than 21 years. It is a regional referral center for complex problems. It is affiliated with the University of Oklahoma in order to function as the pediatric teaching facility for the various health-related colleges of the University. It is fully accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals.





The Ben H. Nicholson Tower, the George H. Garrison Tower and the Charles M. Bielstein Center are the major components of OCMH. Inpatient nursing areas are in the Garrison and Nicholson Towers and include one nursing unit assigned to Oklahoma Memorial Hospital adult patients during the latter's construction period. Outpatient functions, laboratories, administration and other support areas are in the Bielstein Center.

Clinical activities in all areas increased during Fiscal 1981, and some remodeling was necessary to handle the greater workload. Outpatient activities showed the greatest increase. Remodeling projects included development of a larger and more convenient adolescent clinic, construction of a new ophthalmology clinic, facilities for reinstitution of an otorhinolaryngology service and clinic, and relocation and expansion of the pediatric practice model clinic, a clinic for continuing care.

Child Study Center

The Child Study Center is a part of the DHS-administered State of Oklahoma Teaching Hospitals in Oklahoma City. It conducts a multidisciplinary program of diagnosis and therapy for children with developmental (including behavioral), neurological and school problems, as well as for children with vision or hearing problems, or both. It provides a preschool program for deaf-blind and other multihandicapped children. A program for autistic and severely language impaired children began in 1981. The building was expanded in April 1981 to double its space.

Oklahoma Memorial Hospital

Oklahoma Memorial Hospital is a full-service general hospital for adults and serves as a regional and statewide referral center for complex medical, surgical and obstetrical problems. It is closely affiliated with the teaching programs of the University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center. OMH is fully accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals and is a member of the Council of Teaching Hospitals, Association of American Medical Colleges.

House Bill 1713, which transferred OMH (formerly University Hospital) to the Oklahoma Human Services Commission, also authorized a renovation and modernization program.

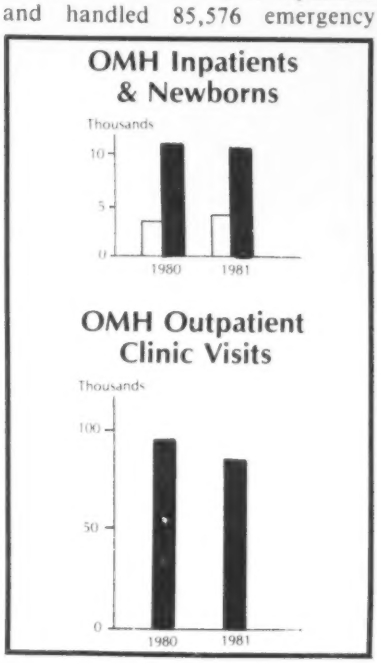
The bill states:

"The people of this state intended that there be an expansion and renovation of the hospital now known as Oklahoma Memorial Hospital when they voted approval

of the HERO Bonds in 1968. This Legislature finds that there continues to be a need for the redevelopment and expansion of the state's primary teaching and research hospital facility and the Department is authorized to complete the hospital according to the plan approved by vote of the public in 1968. To do so it may provide for the repair, alteration or remodeling of any existing building or for the demolition of existing structures and their replacement with new facilities, and may transfer funds from any one account to any other account as required to accomplish this purpose."

Some buildings, dating back as far as 1919, have been demolished and either replaced or are in the process of being replaced. Construction began or was completed this fiscal year on the following: the West Addition, connector building, three patient floors added to the Everett Building, two floors on the Physician and Education Building and an elevated walkway connecting the Everett Building with the 1,100-car parking structure. OMH retained its newer buildings: the outpatient clinics building and its addition, radiology; the Everett Building; and the Emergency Medicine and Trauma Center.

OMH admitted 11,349 inpatients and handled 85,576 emergency room and outpatient visits. There were 3,566 newborn deliveries. The average daily adult inpatient census was 224, and the average daily newborn inpatient census was 36.



Don H. O'Donoghue Rehabilitation Institute

The Don H. O'Donoghue Rehabilitation Institute is a multipurpose inpatient and outpatient facility designed to provide short range and intermediate medical and rehabilitative services to the physically disabled. A team approach to rehabilitation — including medical, vocational, educational, psychological and social services — is used with each client. The newest member of the Oklahoma Teaching Hospitals, the Institute began services in early 1981. It is located on the campus of the University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center and provides educational support for future medical and allied health professionals and researchers. The goal of the Institute is to integrate the patient back into the community as fully as possible. Toward that goal, plans are made to provide vocational evaluation, recommendations for changing the client's environment if necessary and resources for the client's benefit.

The inpatient area is designed for 120 beds, all of which should be available for occupancy by late 1981. As of June 30, 1981, the Institute had 69 beds available. There were 85 admissions during Fiscal 1981, for an average daily inpatient census of some 22 patients and an average inpatient bed occupancy rate of 39.9%. The Institute had 692 outpatients during the fiscal year. New admissions most frequently were for orthopedic, pediatric and neurological services. ■

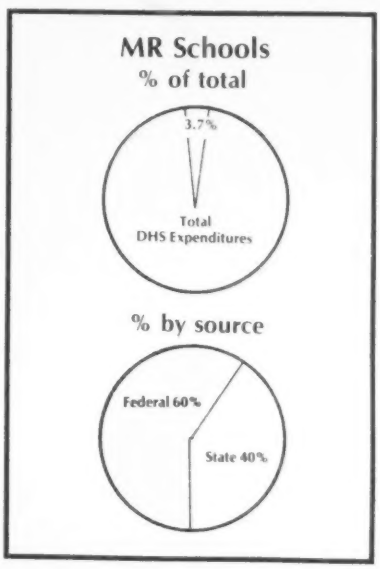
Schools for the Mentally Retarded

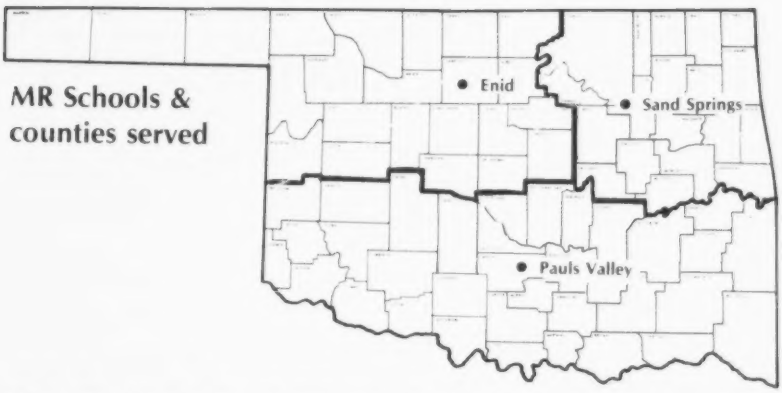
Total Residents	**1,836**
Enid State School	675
Hissom Memorial Center	580
Pauls Valley State School	581
	—June 30, 1981

The 1963 Legislature transferred the three state institutions for the mentally retarded to DHS from the Department of Mental Health. The Enid State School serves retarded children from 23 northwestern counties, the Pauls Valley State School serves 35 southern counties and the Hissom Memorial Center, Sand Springs, serves 19 northeastern counties. The transfer bill directed the Department to use an amount not to exceed $3.75 million per year from the State Assistance Fund to operate the schools, to earn maximum federal matching funds, to increase and improve services and to upgrade staff. The amount specified for the schools later was increased to $6 million. Expenditures have thus far exceeded $279 million, of which some $139.5 million has been from state funds and about $139.6 million has been earned in federal reimbursements.

The three schools are residential centers for the education, care and treatment of mentally retarded persons. Each provides diagnostic and evaluation services. All three are certified as eligible to earn federal reimbursements for specialized intermediate care. Long waiting lists for admission have been eliminated, as many adult residents who had received maximum benefits from care were discharged to families and specialized nursing homes.

Programs have been oriented to the school-age child, with the goal of maximum development for each





child. Individual plans of care are developed for each child and re-evaluated regularly by both professional staff and parents. Services are comprehensive, and the special education classes are state accredited. Each campus offers the full range of vocational rehabilitation services, from pre-program counseling to off-campus job placement.

The three facilities have had varied histories. Enid State School was established by the 1909 Legislature and has always been dedicated to care for the retarded; it has used its present name since 1947. The Pauls Valley campus was first a correctional training school for juveniles and later a hospital for epileptics before becoming a school for the mentally retarded in 1952. The Hissom Memorial Center was transferred to DHS while under construction and opened in 1964. It is named for Mr. and Mrs. Wiley B. Hissom, who deeded to the State the 226 acres which comprise the campus. The center was built following a $1 million appropriation by the 1959 Legislature.

The schools are affiliated for teaching purposes with several Oklahoma colleges and universities. They also participate with colleges in research and grant projects. Educational opportunities for direct care staff are available through in-service training and child-care training classes.

Applications for services to the mentally retarded are made by parents or guardians. Forms may be obtained by writing to the Director of Human Services. P.O. Box 25352, Oklahoma City, OK 73125. After the child has been evaluated, the DHS staff makes recommendations as to eligibility and admission. The child must have a verified mental age of not more than nine years. Placement at a state school is only one of the services available in the mental retardation program. The client may be eligible after discharge for such other agency services as vocational rehabilitation, financial aid, referral for intermediate care, social services and Medicaid coverage. ■

State Homes, Schools and Centers for Children and Youth

Statutory Background

1961-SB 316, HB 883, HB 884, transfer to DHS of two state homes for dependent and neglected children, and four correctional schools for children.

1965-SB 474, transfer to DHS of the Oklahoma School for the Blind, Muskogee, and the Oklahoma School for the Deaf, Sulphur.

1968-State question 463 providing for capital improvements at state institutions including $1 million for a new juvenile diagnostic center.

1970-SB 455, transfer to DHS of the Oklahoma Children's Center, South Campus, formerly Taft State Mental Hospital.

1972-SB 374, opening of the Lloyd E. Rader Children's Diagnostic and Evaluation Center, Sand Springs.

1975-SJR 13, statewide juvenile justice and deliquency prevention service.

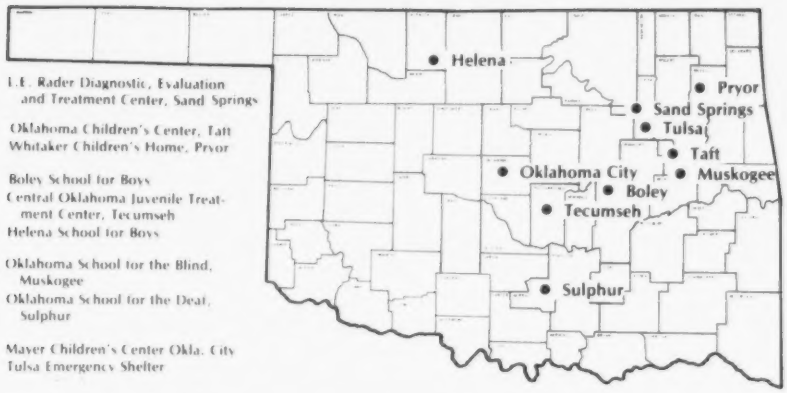
1976-SJR 56, statewide funding for community youth service centers.

The Division of Children and Youth Services administers DHS juvenile services. The division coordinates both institutional and community-based programs, develops and oversees policies and procedures and provides special service programs and professional consultation. Consultations involve psychological and social work services, therapeutic and recreational programs, and management. The division also works with the Oklahoma Council on Juvenile Delinquency, which advises DHS in efforts for statewide juvenile justice and the prevention of delinquency.

Staff members interpret and monitor programs, evaluate training needs and develop training schedules. They take part in training workshops and provide help in training personnel. They negotiate Title XX contracts for information and referrals, community youth services and emergency shelters for children. Contracts are monitored for compliance, services and client eligibility. Staff members also give technical help to the contract centers. DHS has contracts with some 40 youth services centers.

The division provides intake, probation, parole, diagnosis, evaluation and treatment, and group homes and institutional services; see Court Related and Community Services.

Homes, Schools, Centers
% of total



Institutional Programs

The Institutional Services Division supervises two training schools, a juvenile treatment center, two state homes and a diagnostic, evaluation and treatment center. In addition, there are two schools for handicapped children. Correctional schools are Helena State School for Boys, Boley State School for Boys, a section of the L. E. Rader Diagnostic and Evaluation Center, Sand Springs, and the Central Oklahoma Juvenile Treatment Center, Tecumseh. The latter is the former Girls' Town and also serves children adjudicated delinquent or in need of supervision. The state homes are Whitaker State Children's Home, Pryor, and Oklahoma Children's Center, Taft. Schools for the handicapped are the Oklahoma School for the Blind, Muskogee, and Oklahoma School for the Deaf, Sulphur. All are residential care facilities, and all children except those at the Muskogee and Sulphur campuses are in legal custody of DHS.

Combined enrollments at the schools and homes on June 30, 1981, totaled 829 children, with 514 in residence and 315 on leave. Excluded were 237 children who were enrolled in Schools for the Deaf and the Blind on May 29, the last day of the school year. These handicapped children would bring the total to 1,066 children enrolled. ■

Intake, Probation and Parole Review Board

The Juvenile Intake, Probation, and Parole Review Board conducts parole release hearings for juveniles adjudicated delinquent who are in DHS schools or who live in group homes. The board must also ensure due process and conduct parole revocation and administrative transfer hearings. The board reviews all client waivers involved in revocation and transfer hearings. There were 798 parole release hearings this year, with 333 juveniles awarded parole or supervised community placement. Board decisions were distributed as follows: 268 of 726 juveniles in correctional facilities were approved for release, as were 37 of 40 juveniles on parole assessment leave from those facilities and 28 of 32 juveniles living in group homes.

Other board activity this year included the scheduling of 39 parole revocation hearings and 20 administrative transfer hearings. Of the revocation hearings, 15 were waived by the juveniles and their attorneys, nine were cancelled, and two were rescheduled. Thirteen hearings were completed, with nine revocations sustained and four denied. Of the 20 transfer hearings scheduled, 17 resulted in board approval for transfer, two were denied and one was waived. ■

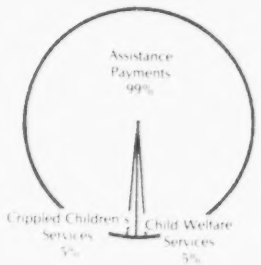
Institutional Maintenance, Construction and Farms

Established in 1961, the Institutional Maintenance, Construction and Farms Unit provides consultation, planning, engineering, construction, repair and remodeling of physical plant facilities at DHS institutions. The Unit also coordinates and supervises the operation of institutional farm programs.

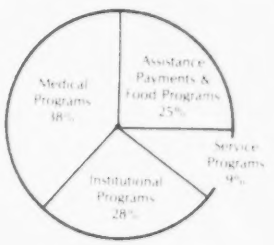
The Unit's major work this year was renovation of Oklahoma Memorial Hospital . Other projects included new construction and renovation of facilities at the Lake Tenkiller Camp, completion of the Oklahoma Children's Center wastewater treatment lagoons, and the Pauline Mayer Children's Center. ■

Administrative Services

1951 State Expenditures
By type of program



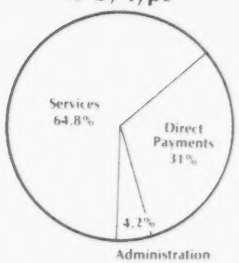
1981 State Expenditures
By type of program



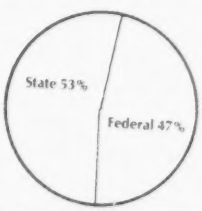
DHS has added various programs and services since the early 1950s, when its main functions had been cash grant programs and child welfare services. Oklahoma legislatures have transferred and assigned programs to DHS, in order to shift financing from general revenue to the earmarked state sales tax. The Department has earned more than $5.4 billion in federal reimbursements since Fiscal 1951, of which some $105.5 million was earned because of the availability of state sales tax funds for matching. This $105.5 million was federal reimbursements which became available during interim periods when the Legislature was not in session.

The number of employees has increased over the years to keep pace with added programs and federal mandates for staffing. State compliance with the mandates is necessary to obtain federal matching funds. The final payroll for Fiscal 1981 totaled 13,663 full- and part-time employees, of whom 5,433 were assigned to assistance payments functions, 820 to social services, 1,315 to state homes and schools, 1,986 to state schools for the mentally retarded, and 4,109 to DHS hospitals. ■

1981 Expenditures
% by type



Administration
% by source of funds



Appeals Unit

Any client may appeal a decision or delay by the DHS staff regarding his application, other request or grant. The right to appeal is guaranteed by the state plan agreement between the Oklahoma Commission for Human Services and its federal contractors. An appeal results in a hearing by an Appeals Unit referee to document evidence and testimony pending final decision by a committee of state office staff members who have had no part in the dispute. The DHS legal counsel is chairman of the committee.

The unit received 961 appeals this fiscal year and disposed of 943, including 485 decided in favor of the appellant. Other dispositions were decisions in favor of DHS or dismissed or withdrawn. ■

Legal Division

The 1968 Legislature authorized the Commission to provide a Legal Division for DHS. Attorneys were hired to advise the Commission and the Director and to represent DHS in legal proceedings. Examples of work include services to children, recoveries of medical expenditures from third parties, personnel actions, workmen's compensation, overpayment collections, appeals hearings, welfare fraud prosecutions and enforcement of child support for children in DHS custody. ■

Planning and Evaluation

The Division of Planning and Evaluation reviews all proposals having a potential impact on DHS, the agency's federal-state programs, and all legislation, regulations, plan materials and requests for federal funds. The division coordinates information from program supervisors, prepares summaries and briefs and recommends actions. Staff members monitor guidelines, regulations and statutes for DHS compliance.

This year's workload involved some 600 congressional bills, about 500 proposed or final published changes in federal regulations and many implementing and interpretive federal documents. ■

Inspector General

The Office of Inspector General was established in 1979 by the Director in response to recommendations by the 1978 National Fraud and Abuse Conference. The office investigates possible fraud, abuse or errors in DHS programs and makes internal investigations. Program reviews include public assistance, hospitals and physicians, the vendor drug program, vendor audits, overpayments and nursing home practices. The work is generated by referrals and by program monitoring. Investigators were assigned 5,897 cases this year.

Audits of 27 day care facilities resulted in overpayments established and fully refunded totaling

$8,979, with reimbursements to clients of $507. Audits of recipient trust funds at 20 nursing homes led to clients being reimbursed in the amount of $8,077. Investigations of 1,178 cases of suspected third party liability for medical care enabled DHS to help collect $820,913. There were 315 reviews of vendor drug claims and alcohol treatment centers, 949 Workers' Compensation cases, 208 physician reviews, 134 hospital reviews and 514 reviews of physicians' claims. The staff investigated 118 pharmacies, including eight complaints: two pharmacies were terminated from the Medicaid program and five were suspended. Overpayments of $5,499 were assessed.

As a result of DHS investigations, two nursing home operators were ordered to refund $1.4 million plus interest to DHS. Thirty felony convictions in public assistance cases resulted in court-ordered restitution of $59,321, as did 25 felony convictions in food stamp cases totaling $23,007. One felony conviction of a day-care provider resulted in restitution of $1,568. ■

Administrative Review

Latest estimated error rates:	
AFDC grants	3.9%
Medicaid payments	1.8%

The purpose of the Administrative Review Unit is to gauge the degree of validity in the agency's three main outlay programs: Aid to Families with Dependent Children, Food Stamps and Medicaid payments. The unit's activities are required by federal mandate and include field investigations of cases receiving benefits, data gathering and reporting, summarizations of findings and liaison with federal agencies sponsoring the programs. Findings are re-reviewed by those agencies.

This verification of caseloads, commonly termed quality control or quality assurance, is conducted in all states and territories. All work and findings are taken from computerized sampling plans as approved by federal agencies. Samples are presumed free from known bias and vary in size from more than 1,500 to 2,400 case reviews per year per program. Oklahoma's error rates are low. Only 3.9% of AFDC grant money is issued in error ($3.90 overpaid or paid to ineligible cases per $100 of outlay). Only $1.80 per $100 of Medicaid funds is paid in in error.

A primary purpose of quality control is to make certain the clients receive fair and equitable treatment. Investigators are members of the unit staff rather than the staffs of county offices, and have thorough knowledge of DHS policies. Discrepancies between unit findings and county office information are resolved so as to determine whether agency policy is being applied correctly and equitably.

Problem areas are addressed in corrective action plans and are reviewed by all concerned. Client protection is served also by quality control reviews of case terminations and denied applications. ■

Staff Development

The Division of Staff Development assesses training needs of the Department, directs pre-service training grants in social work, provides in-service training for DHS staff members and coordinates advanced education and training for staff members with scholarships. Needs assessments require consultations with other divisions and units to determine specific employee training needs. Pre-service training grants are made for upgrading social work curriculum at the University of Oklahoma, Norman, and East Central University, Ada. Pre-service training also included 39 field placements within DHS for college students.

In-service training is either conducted or arranged by the Division staff. There were 28,370 course enrollments this year, mainly geared to specific program training but also ranging from new employee orientation to clerical and management skills. Advanced education, in addition to 100 scholarships awarded this year by the Commission, included short courses, workshops, institutes and other meetings. There were 40 scholarships affording educational leave with pay, 28 tuition scholarships, five work-study nursing scholarships and 27 scholarships for teachers at the DHS Schools for the Deaf and the Blind.

The first two groups of scholarships are designed to help agency staff members complete work toward their master's degrees, the nursing scholarships aid licensed practical nurses studying to become registered nurses and the blind-deaf teaching scholarships help upgrade teaching competency and assure teacher certification. All scholarship recipients are DHS employees. ■

Old Age and Survivor's Insurance

The Bureau of Old Age and Survivor's Insurance collects premiums from state and local government agencies and their employees. The bureau negotiates agreements with these agencies for Social Security coverage, reports data on wages, collects contributions and maintains files on all covered employees. This year, the bureau collected $232.9 million for coverage of 191,459 employees. Collections were $26.5 million more than in Fiscal 1980. ■

Management Information

The Management Information Division was established in June 1966 to develop, coordinate, control and operate the electronic data processing systems which support the Department of Human Services. Prior management information functions had been a part of the responsibility of the Finance Division. MID is a 24-hour, seven-day-a-week operation located in the Computer Data Center.

Electronic data processing systems include maintenance of case related data for all programs of the Department. Claims for services arising out of the operation of these programs are processed, payment records maintained, and warrants in payment of claims that pass pre-established audits are prepared for the assistance programs and medical and related vendors. Financial, statistical and management reports are prepared from the available data. ■

APPENDIX A

TABLE		PAGE
	DHS GENERAL	
1	**Expenditures,** Department of Human Services, 1981	A-2
2	**Sales Tax Dollar,** Collections, Expenditures and Amount Returned by County, 1981	A-4
3	**Department of Human Services Expenditures,** 1937-1981, by Source of Funds	A-6
4	**State Sales Tax Funds Diverted by Legislative Directive,** 1956-1981, by Program	A-7
	PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS	
5	**Public Assistance Payments,** 1937-1981, by Category	A-8
6	**Public Assistance Payments,** by Category and by County, 1981	A-9
7	**Public Assistance Payments,** Monthly Average, 1937-1981, by Category	A-10
8	**Public Assistance Recipients,** Average Monthly Cases and Persons, 1937-1981, by Category	A-11
9	**Application and Case Movement,** by Category, 1981	A-12
10	**Appeals Action and Disposition,** by Category, 1981	A-12
11	**Disposal of Appeals,** by Factor Involved and by Category, 1981	A-13
12	**Public Assistance Cases Opened,** by Reason, Cases and Percent, 1981	A-13
13	**Public Assistance Cases Closed,** by Reason, Cases and Percent, 1981	A-14
14	**Food Stamp Program,** Cases, Persons and Value, by Category and by County, 1981	A-15
15	**Donated Food Commodities,** Average Retail Value by Issue and by County, 1981	A-17
	MEDICAL PROGRAMS	
16	**Medical Payments,** by Category and Type of Service, 1981	A-19
17	**Title XIX Medical Payments,** by Type of Service and by County, 1981	A-20
18	**Title XIX Medical Services Recipients,** by Type of Service and by County, 1981	A-22
19	**Crippled Children Assistance,** Cases and Payments, by Type of Care and by County, 1981	A-24
20	**Vocational Rehabilitation Medical Services,** by Type of Service, Cases, Payments and County, 1981	A-26
21	**Hospitalization,** Persons and Payments by Hospital, 1981	A-28
22	**Medical Service Authorizations for Persons Under 21,** by Category, 1981	A-30
	SERVICES	
23	**Adults Receiving Services,** by Category and by County, 1981	A-31
24	**Children Receiving Services,** by Living Arrangement and County, 1981	A-32
25	**Child Abuse and Neglect,** Reports Alleged and Confirmed by County, 1981	A-34
26	**DHS-Subsidized Children in Private Institutions,** by County of Residence, 1981	A-35
27	**Adoptive Homes,** Applications and Completed Studies, 1981	A-36
28	**Adoptive Home Placement,** Case Movement and Ages, 1981	A-36
29	**Foster Homes,** Applications and Approvals, 1981	A-36
30	**Court Related and Community Services,** Children by Type of Service and by County, 1981	A-37
31	**Child Support Enforcement,** Collections and Absent Parent Cases, by Category and Activity, 1981	A-38
32	**Nutrition Programs for the Elderly,** Meals Served, by Type and by County, 1981	A-39
	DHS INSTITUTIONS	
33	**Homes and Schools,** Population Movement by Facility, 1981	A-40
34	**Homes and Schools,** Children by Age, Race and Reason for Commitment, 1981	A-40
35	**Homes and Schools,** Children by County of Commitment, 1981	A-41
36	**Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital,** Inpatients and Outpatients, Increase or Decrease, 1980 and 1981	A-42
37	**Oklahoma Memorial Hospital,** Inpatients and Outpatients, Increase or Decrease, 1980 and 1981	A-43
38	**O'Donoghue Rehabilitation Institute,** Inpatients and Outpatients	A-43

TABLE 1

1980-1981

EXPENDITURES [1]
Department of Human Services

Program	Total	Direct Payments	Services	Administration
TOTAL	**$887,061,576.45**	**$275,016,253.13**	**$574,509,926.59**	**$37,535,397.73**
Federal	498,770,971.37	190,051,186.40	291,999,907.54	16,719,877.43
State	388,290,605.08	84,965,066.73	282,510,019.05	20,815,519.30
MEDICAL PROGRAMS				
Medical Assistance (Title XIX)	**339,110,654.97**	**0.00**	**325,885,339.43**	**13,225,315.54**
Federal	193,710,122.03	0.00	186,508,144.20	7,201,977.83
State	145,400,532.94	0.00	139,377,195.23	6,023,337.71
Crippled Children	**2,482,892.99**	**0.00**	**2,116,694.79**	**366,198.20**
Federal	1,234,400.00	0.00	1,234,400.00	0.00
State	1,248,492.99	0.00	882,294.79	366,198.20
Medical Payments (Title XVIII)	**15,897,025.88**	**14,703,997.81**	**0.00**	**1,193,028.07**
Federal	15,897,025.88	14,703,997.81	0.00	1,193,028.07
State	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Disability Determination	**4,385,196.73**	**0.00**	**3,343,761.23**	**1,041,435.50**
Federal	4,385,196.73	0.00	3,343,761.23	1,041,435.50
State	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
State Health Dept.	**1,478,943.70**	**1,478,943.70**	**0.00**	**0.00**
Federal	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
State	1,478,943.70	1,478,943.70	0.00	0.00
ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS AND FOOD PROGRAMS				
AABD	**43,371,096.17**	**42,929,411.23**	**0.00**	**441,684.94**
Federal	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
State	43,371,096.17	42,929,411.23	0.00	441,684.94
AFDC	**110,869,962.23**	**95,125,660.29**	**11,428,688.66**	**4,315,613.28**
Federal	68,410,121.18	60,537,970.21	5,714,344.33	2,157,806.64
State	42,459,841.05	34,587,690.08	5,714,344.33	2,157,806.64
Energy Assistance	**12,490,229.66**	**10,261,011.39**	**1,701,736.44**	**527,481.83**
Federal	11,308,210.32	10,261,011.39	1,047,198.93	0.00
State	1,182,019.34	0.00	654,537.51	527,481.83
Indochinese Refugees	**3,365,476.83**	**2,433,496.53**	**670,783.97**	**261,196.33**
Federal	3,365,476.83	2,433,496.53	670,783.97	261,196.33
State	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
General Assistance	**602,398.54**	**376,007.00**	**188,138.16**	**38,253.38**
Federal	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
State	602,398.54	376,007.00	188,138.16	38,253.38
Food Stamps	**93,642,179.69**	**81,135,976.00**	**9,781,226.97**	**2,724,976.72**
Federal	87,499,747.00	81,135,976.00	5,001,282.64	1,362,488.36
State	6,142,432.69	0.00	4,779,944.33	1,362,488.36
Commodity Distribution	**22,252,427.19**	**20,526,690.40**	**973,885.04**	**751,851.75**
Federal	20,561,940.40	20,526,690.40	0.00	35,250.00
State	1,690,486.79	0.00	973,885.04	716,601.75
SERVICE PROGRAMS				
Social Services (Title XX)	**50,667,992.72**	**0.00**	**50,667,992.72**	**0.00**
Federal	37,699,030.00	0.00	37,699,030.00	0.00
State	12,968,962.72	0.00	12,968,962.72	0.00
WIN Social Services	**777,398.71**	**0.00**	**777,398.71**	**0.00**
Federal	726,070.00	0.00	726,070.00	0.00
State	51,328.71	0.00	51,328.71	0.00
AFDC Training Expense	**449,915.66**	**366,917.00**	**0.00**	**82,998.66**
Federal	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
State	449,915.66	366,917.00	0.00	82,998.66
Child Welfare	**7,969,044.28**	**0.00**	**7,656,153.95**	**312,890.33**
Federal	1,873,657.86	0.00	1,873,657.86	0.00
State	6,095,386.42	0.00	5,782,496.09	312,890.33

1/ Table 1 is a program expenditure report and not a financial statement. Administration is based on a Random Moment Time Study.

TABLE 1. Continued.

Program	Total	Direct Payments	Services	Administration
SERVICE PROGRAMS Continued				
AFDC Foster Care	**1,226,302.38**	**0.00**	**1,226,302.38**	**0.00**
Federal	613,151.19	0.00	613,151.19	0.00
State	613,151.19	0.00	613,151.19	0.00
Vocational Rehabilitation	**29,954,309.88**	**577,915.00**	**28,529,772.51**	**846,622.37**
Federal	16,982,730.91	331,677.20	15,961,558.62	689,495.09
State	12,971,578.97	246,237.80	12,568,213.89	157,127.28
Unit on Aging	**12,085,330.87**	**0.00**	**11,673,515.87**	**411,815.00**
Federal	10,296,386.87	0.00	9,987,525.87	308,861.00
State	1,788,944.00	0.00	1,685,990.00	102,954.00
Developmental Disabilities	**729,214.52**	**0.00**	**622,982.55**	**106,231.97**
Federal	571,600.00	0.00	507,414.64	64,185.36
State	157,614.52	0.00	115,567.91	42,046.61
Services to Mentally Retarded	**136,342.41**	**0.00**	**136,342.41**	**0.00**
Federal	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
State	136,342.41	0.00	136,342.41	0.00
SSI Disabled Child Program	**120,366.86**	**120,366.86**	**0.00**	**0.00**
Federal	120,366.86	120,366.86	0.00	0.00
State	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Child Support (Title IV-D)	**4,612,389.67**	**0.00**	**1,406,852.00**	**3,205,537.67**
Federal	3,459,292.25	0.00	1,055,139.00	2,404,153.25
State	1,153,097.42	0.00	351,713.00	801,384.42
HOSPITALS AND INSTITUTIONAL PROGRAMS				
OKLAHOMA TEACHING HOSPITALS				
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital	**30,817,828.26**	**3,512,986.18**	**25,121,381.86**	**2,183,460.22**
Federal	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
State	30,817,828.26	3,512,986.18	25,121,381.86	2,183,460.22
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital	**23,354,486.35**	**1,421,722.36**	**20,184,851.50**	**1,747,912.49**
Federal	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
State	23,354,486.35	1,421,722.36	20,184,851.50	1,747,912.49
O'Donoghue Rehabilitation Institute	**2,560,150.62**	**45,151.38**	**2,415,161.07**	**99,838.17**
Federal	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
State	2,560,150.62	45,151.38	2,415,161.07	99,838.17
Child Study Center	**969,406.96**	**0.00**	**969,406.96**	**0.00**
Federal	62,234.00	0.00	62,234.00	0.00
State	907,172.96	0.00	907,172.96	0.00
Schools for Mentally Retarded	**32,939,682.09**	**0.00**	**31,500,283.86**	**1,439,398.23**
Federal Grants	193,380.41	0.00	193,380.41	0.00
Federal Medical	19,620,972.02	0.00	19,620,972.02	0.00
State	13,125,329.66	0.00	11,685,931.43	1,439,398.23
State Homes and Schools	**26,761,294.68**	**0.00**	**24,602,258.00**	**2,159,036.68**
Federal	179,858.63	0.00	179,858.63	0.00
State	26,581,436.05	0.00	24,422,399.37	2,159,036.68
Emergency Shelters	**728,817.40**	**0.00**	**699,970.81**	**28,846.59**
Federal	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
State	728,817.40	0.00	699,970.81	28,846.59
Children's Group Homes	**600,626.76**	**0.00**	**576,853.95**	**23,772.81**
Federal	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
State	600,626.76	0.00	576,853.95	23,772.81
Institutional Maintenance and Farms	**9,652,190.79**	**0.00**	**9,652,190.79**	**0.00**
Federal	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
State	9,652,190.79	0.00	9,652,190.79	0.00

TABLE 2

1980-1981

SALES TAX DOLLAR
Collections, Expenditures and Amounts Returned By County

County	Collections [1]	Total Payments & Benefits [2]	Grants [2] Table 6	Medical Payments [2] Tables 17, 19 & 20	USDA Food Stamps Table 14	General Assistance & Commodities Tables 1 & 15	Amount Returned Per $1
TOTAL	**$343,561,573**	**$568,722,567**	**$138,055,071**	**$328,628,823**	**$81,135,976**	**$20,902,697**	**$1.66**
Adair	386,953	7,036,718	2,312,822	3,081,280	1,464,189	178,427	18.18
Alfalfa	201,745	1,059,960	158,385	780,440	58,289	62,346	5.25
Atoka	427,297	5,158,333	1,218,163	2,868,046	770,395	301,729	12.07
Beaver	158,221	428,006	49,945	289,852	36,880	51,329	2.71
Beckham	1,776,901	3,433,670	797,974	2,210,137	323,028	102,531	1.93
Blaine	677,904	2,613,345	461,131	1,819,242	244,154	88,818	3.86
Bryan	999,217	7,309,323	1,791,553	4,214,937	1,053,772	249,061	7.32
Caddo	1,249,425	9,043,011	2,264,427	5,216,730	1,235,700	326,154	7.24
Canadian	1,920,023	4,251,615	818,605	2,675,784	397,299	359,927	2.21
Carter	3,390,838	9,601,028	2,600,035	5,215,455	1,467,611	317,927	2.83
Cherokee	1,030,509	7,624,492	2,213,282	3,702,861	1,484,858	223,491	7.40
Choctaw	429,615	6,040,074	2,022,973	3,005,451	959,484	152,166	14.06
Cimarron	129,216	296,530	63,020	137,258	66,013	30,239	2.29
Cleveland	4,726,502	10,285,463	1,965,335	6,208,501	1,101,615	1,010,012	2.18
Coal	150,970	2,330,856	634,147	1,218,278	405,545	72,886	15.44
Comanche	3,867,205	16,231,724	4,913,798	6,748,070	3,601,742	968,114	4.20
Cotton	197,269	1,505,850	348,342	887,782	230,730	38,996	7.63
Craig	629,347	3,742,669	617,078	2,676,843	318,780	129,968	5.95
Creek	2,626,159	9,691,174	2,453,443	5,496,933	1,414,868	325,930	3.69
Custer	1,844,090	3,944,789	724,024	2,613,543	429,434	177,788	2.14
Delaware	715,599	6,732,365	1,820,927	3,364,900	1,363,648	182,890	9.41
Dewey	298,582	960,072	143,105	700,299	60,779	55,889	3.22
Ellis	203,958	512,961	83,262	354,407	40,561	34,731	2.52
Garfield	5,322,470	18,528,851	1,250,040	16,051,887	798,438	428,486	3.48
Garvin	1,482,870	15,314,176	1,233,523	13,311,240	522,189	247,224	10.33
Grady	1,644,615	5,623,917	1,489,433	3,078,379	836,916	219,189	3.42
Grant	230,103	768,714	94,598	588,694	45,574	39,848	3.34
Greer	206,779	1,981,501	481,033	1,142,705	245,295	112,468	9.58
Harmon	111,507	1,544,758	342,630	924,520	242,964	34,644	13.85
Harper	159,798	518,993	37,147	438,456	13,790	29,600	3.25
Haskell	435,615	3,481,668	1,046,879	1,639,171	686,433	109,185	7.99
Hughes	566,289	4,260,426	981,356	2,666,468	487,442	125,160	7.52
Jackson	2,682,822	6,050,620	1,811,133	2,887,070	1,159,768	192,649	2.26
Jefferson	286,382	1,885,152	385,935	1,302,262	144,681	52,074	6.58
Johnston	294,419	3,329,292	926,963	1,754,742	540,268	107,319	11.31

1/ County data are available only for state sales tax collections. Monies assigned to State Assistance Fund: $336,871,959 from state sales tax, $5,431,975 from motor vehicle tax, $863,593 from boat and motor excise tax, and $394,046 from tobacco tax. Excludes $10,182,182 in state sales tax collections assigned to General Revenue Fund and $1,478,944 transferred to the State Health Department.

2/ Includes payments from both State and Federal funds. Total also includes $4,826,476 paid to cover the Medicare premium for persons over 65 receiving public assistance (Part B of Title XVIII), $1,221,037 paid for hospital retroactive adjustments, $394,922 paid for medically needy oral surgery, $2,513,352 paid in FICA for providers.

TABLE 2. Continued.

County	Collections	Total Payments & Benefits	Grants Table 6	Medical Payments Table 17,19 & 20	USDA Food Stamps Table 14	General Assistance & Commodities Tables 1 & 15	Amount Returned Per $1
Kay	$ 3,189,300	$ 5,195,058	$ 997,060	$ 3,093,146	$ 796,777	$ 308,075	$1.63
Kingfisher	1,277,695	982,499	190,694	556,829	133,457	101,519	0.77
Kiowa	385,270	3,603,098	760,681	2,257,052	496,533	88,832	9.35
Latimer	386,958	2,983,411	739,988	1,651,394	507,646	84,383	7.71
LeFlore	1,172,203	11,216,981	3,315,647	5,478,506	2,061,530	361,298	9.57
Lincoln	1,131,417	3,859,793	926,531	2,250,280	524,372	158,610	3.41
Logan	601,714	4,561,996	913,755	2,884,810	621,928	141,503	7.58
Love	246,416	1,111,718	380,060	485,080	177,667	68,911	4.51
McClain	771,677	2,885,755	611,368	1,872,092	278,690	123,605	3.74
McCurtain	1,349,496	13,407,072	3,936,134	6,779,455	2,396,969	294,514	9.93
McIntosh	649,651	5,568,067	1,412,420	3,365,996	639,712	149,939	8.57
Major	524,709	752,959	107,395	534,336	53,570	57,658	1.44
Marshall	383,180	3,151,347	653,351	1,995,528	432,977	69,491	8.22
Mayes	1,169,821	7,136,301	1,531,864	4,303,156	1,077,373	223,908	6.10
Murray	581,481	3,120,653	699,589	1,964,507	372,693	83,864	5.37
Muskogee	2,938,281	17,355,867	5,293,737	9,115,982	2,371,020	575,128	5.91
Noble	540,496	2,851,579	321,401	2,238,865	218,617	72,696	5.28
Nowata	530,588	2,373,544	394,546	1,726,468	197,697	54,833	4.47
Okfuskee	278,086	3,988,705	935,871	2,435,490	474,038	143,306	14.34
Oklahoma	96,484,980	90,229,105	28,365,735	42,533,908	15,861,996	3,467,466	0.94
Okmulgee	1,791,296	11,969,028	2,991,519	7,160,916	1,538,214	278,379	6.68
Osage	1,103,188	5,676,067	1,511,259	3,057,064	809,276	298,468	5.15
Ottawa	1,292,741	7,013,748	1,713,921	3,895,449	1,217,998	186,380	5.43
Pawnee	559,030	2,430,120	513,510	1,553,225	271,891	91,494	4.35
Payne	2,989,945	5,857,348	966,545	3,724,834	889,027	276,942	1.96
Pittsburg	1,621,575	10,129,491	2,400,108	5,525,700	1,649,286	554,397	6.25
Pontotoc	1,866,572	7,183,102	1,618,683	4,419,463	873,253	271,703	3.85
Pottawatomie	3,741,655	10,511,562	2,791,015	5,406,692	1,907,769	406,086	2.81
Pushmataha	391,926	3,269,829	948,728	1,719,169	515,670	86,262	8.34
Roger Mills	170,416	747,355	147,918	480,059	89,334	30,044	4.39
Rogers	1,448,809	4,985,323	1,238,361	2,770,895	745,592	230,475	3.44
Seminole	2,230,867	9,675,936	2,289,586	6,063,543	1,077,373	245,434	4.34
Sequoyah	926,766	9,980,124	2,827,841	5,141,177	1,740,987	270,119	10.77
Stephens	4,691,795	6,134,348	1,202,499	4,081,879	572,099	277,871	1.31
Texas	781,592	1,060,396	232,269	501,021	202,254	124,852	1.36
Tillman	404,711	3,369,265	1,016,917	1,597,973	671,637	82,738	8.33
Tulsa	58,971,728	73,590,864	17,330,700	43,005,370	10,532,529	2,722,265	1.25
Wagoner	556,829	6,624,998	1,918,507	3,489,181	1,069,687	147,623	11.90
Washington	4,821,978	3,599,166	693,935	2,139,553	508,548	257,130	0.75
Washita	776,560	1,552,048	262,752	1,037,185	152,016	100,095	2.00
Woods	539,188	1,200,033	212,092	806,994	126,130	54,817	2.23
Woodward	1,817,863	3,749,025	181,633	3,300,191	126,812	140,389	2.06
Out of State	88,094,997						
Unclassified	—744,701						

TABLE 3

1937-1981

DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN SERVICES EXPENDITURES
By Source of Funds

Fiscal Year	Total	State	Federal	Percent State	Percent Federal
1937	$ 7,956,781.43	$ 3,898,822.90 [1]	$ 4,057,958.53 [1]	49.00[1]	51.00[1]
1938	15,779,976.08	10,318,417.29	5,461,558.79	65.39	34.61
1939	17,628,879.76	9,042,221.34	8,586,658.42	51.29	48.71
1940	19,043,714.80	10,479,908.72	8,563,806.08	55.03	44.97
1941	20,959,347.17	9,658,362.90	11,300,984.27	46.08	53.92
1942	23,670,421.64	11,825,213.51	11,845,208.13	49.96	50.04
1943	27,157,013.53	14,661,336.72	12,495,676.81	53.99	46.01
1944	31,020,562.02	16,179,576.56	14,840,985.46	52.16	47.84
1945	33,887,764.14	17,080,828.34	16,806,935.80	50.40	49.60
1946	44,348,824.33	20,544,807.39	23,804,016.94	46.33	53.67
1947	60,055,511.09	27,568,153.22	32,487,357.87	45.90	54.10
1948	66,110,408.17	27,068,118.60	39,042,289.57	40.94	59.06
1949	78,317,287.69	34,032,298.16	44,284,989.53	43.45	56.55
1950	79,489,426.50	33,947,231.10	45,542,195.40	42.71	57.29
1951	74,973,205.77	30,816,846.20	44,156,359.57	41.10	58.90
1952	79,843,237.73	33,481,731.45	46,361,506.28	41.93	58.07
1953	99,680,957.76	48,099,626.66	51,581,331.10	48.25	51.75
1954	88,343,539.62	37,823,740.86	50,519,798.76	42.81	57.19
1955	89,468,991.08	39,302,028.27	50,166,962.81	43.93	56.07
1956	96,563,339.42	44,979,922.26	51,583,417.16	46.58	53.42
1957	101,534,507.64	45,741,087.06	55,793,420.58	45.05	54.95
1958	108,532,824.67	45,733,429.23	62,799,395.44	42.14	57.86
1959	118,218,449.39	45,227,444.81	72,991,004.58	38.26	61.74
1960	128,431,050.88	52,423,850.20	76,007,200.68	40.82	59.18
1961	133,336,604.39	51,151,748.87	82,184,855.52	38.36	61.64
1962	144,029,759.53	55,268,824.92	88,760,934.61	38.37	61.63
1963	153,761,947.65	60,749,822.79	93,012,124.86	39.51	60.49
1964	164,591,675 30	64,286,012.92	100,305,662.38	39.06	60.94
1965	172,778,824.67	72,512,827.43	100,265,997.24	41.97	58.03
1966	183,393,569.07	68,489,076.11	114,904,492.96	37.35	62.65
1967	221,484,893.87	82,230,887.12	139,254,006.75	37.13	62.87
1968	235,885,152.61	84,461,798.31	151,423,354.30	35.81	64.19
1969	236,687,180.64	72,583,825.29	164,103,355.35	30.67	69.33
1970	255,378,639.62	82,629,912.65	172,748,726.97	32.36	67.64
1971	288,337,059.25	96,440,769.30	191,896,289.95	33.45	66.55
1972	325,909,348.69	116,530,251.79	209,379,096.90	35.76	64.24
1973	331,129,328.30	119,530,568.35	211,598,759.95	36.10	63.90
1974	371,956,692.30	134,303,412.13	237,653,280.17	36.10	63.90
1975	408,793,206.65	153,269,462.50	255,523,744.15	37.49	62.51
1976	457,762,651.93	173,502,588.51	284,260,063.42	37.90	62.10
1977	501,008,299.77	191,641,448.56	309,366,851.21	38.25	61.75
1978	546,282,368.00	215,263,456.57	331,018,911.43	39.41	60.59
1979	623,089,759.40	262,318,442.62	360,771,316.78	42.10	57.90
1980	768,524,003.41	322,720,249.89	445,803,753.52	41.99	58.01
1981	887,061,576.45	388,290,605.08	498,770,971.37	43.77	56.23

1/ Estimated

TABLE 4

STATE SALES TAX FUNDS DIVERTED BY LEGISLATIVE DIRECTIVE
By Program

1956-1981

Year	Total[1]	Vocational Rehabilitation[2]	Commodity Distribution & General Assistance	Crippled Children	State Homes & Schools	Schools for Mentally Retarded	Schools for Blind & Deaf	Other State Agencies	Oklahoma Teaching Hospitals[2]
1955-56	$ 175,000	$ 175,000							
1956-57	175,000	175,000							
1957-58	300,000	300,000							
1958-59	300,000	300,000							
1959-60	2,450,000	300,000	$ 900,000	$ 1,250,000					
1960-61	2,450,000	300,000	900,000	1,250,000					
1961-62	4,260,000	350,000	900,000	1,300,000	$ 1,710,000				
1962-63	4,376,666	350,000	900,000	1,383,333	1,743,333				
1963-64	10,760,000	400,000	900,000	1,800,000	1,910,000	$ 3,750,000			
1964-65	10,760,000	400,000	900,000	1,800,000	1,910,000	3,750,000			
1965-66	12,033,120	400,000	900,000	1,800,000	2,120,000	6,000,000	$ 813,120		
1966-67	12,033,120	400,000	900,000	1,800,000	2,120,000	6,000,000	813,120		
1967-68	12,708,120	400,000	900,000	1,800,000	2,120,000	6,000,000	813,120	$ 175,000	
1968-69	14,375,869	1,992,749	900,000	1,800,000	2,120,000	6,000,000	813,120	250,000	
1969-70	14,015,897	1,632,777	900,000	1,800,000	2,120,000	6,000,000	813,120	250,000	
1970-71	14,413,495	2,530,375	900,000	1,800,000	2,120,000	6,000,000	813,120	250,000	
1971-72	15,179,064	3,175,944	900,000	1,800,000	2,120,000	6,000,000	813,120	370,000	
1972-73	14,995,105	2,755,985	900,000	1,800,000	2,120,000	6,000,000	813,120	606,000	
1973-74	19,463,507	3,456,250	900,000	1,800,000	2,120,000	6,000,000	813,120	830,000	$ 3,544,137
1974-75	20,729,269	3,418,447	900,000	1,800,000	2,120,000	6,000,000	813,120	371,666	5,306,036
1975-76	23,358,511	6,077,210	900,000	1,800,000	2,120,000	6,000,000	813,120	854,792	4,793,389
1976-77	26,496,581	6,813,475	900,000	1,800,000	2,120,000	6,000,000	813,120	409,454	7,640,532
1977-78	31,387,154	7,911,906	900,000	1,800,000	2,120,000	6,000,000	813,120	426,916	11,415,212
1978-79	39,952,690	9,418,975	900,000	1,800,000	2,120,000	6,000,000	813,120	827,659	18,072,936
1979-80	44,833,983	12,095,121	900,000	1,800,000	2,120,000	6,000,000	813,120	918,538	20,187,204
1980-81	83,723,281	12,971,579	900,000	1,800,000	2,120,000	6,000,000	813,120	1,478,944	57,639,638
TOTAL	**435,705,432**	**78,500,793**	**19,800,000**	**37,583,333**	**41,193,333**	**103,500,000**	**13,009,920**	**8,018,969**	**128,599,084**

1/ Includes $2,000,000 transferred to state mental hospitals and $500,000 transferred to the State Department of Corrections before apportionment to the State Assistance Fund.

2/ Senate Bills 639 and 316 and House Bill 1713 transferring Vocational Rehabilitation, Children's Memorial Hospital and Child Study Center, and Oklahoma Memorial Hospital to the Department of Human Services did not specify an amount to be spent. This is the net expenditure for each year.

TABLE 5

1937-1981

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS
By Category

Fiscal Year	Total	State Supplemental Payments			
		Aged	Blind	Disabled	AFDC
1937	$ 7,402,992	$ 6,539,620	$ 74,316	$ 0	$ 789,056
1938	14,883,269	12,134,133	350,039	0	2,399,097
1939	16,557,527	13,690,930	382,625	0	2,483,972
1940	17,847,149	14,765,668	390,984	0	2,690,497
1941	19,684,652	15,927,184	412,558	0	3,344,910
1942	22,382,393	17,310,215	521,935	0	4,550,243
1943	25,382,393	19,925,618	603,640	0	4,701,505
1944	28,578,667	22,819,154	641,012	0	5,118,501
1945	32,205,962	25,826,819	641,012	0	5,690,321
1946	42,462,893	34,547,479	688,822	0	7,080,236
1947	57,704,342	44,229,939	1,109,094	0	12,365,309
1948	63,142,010	49,095,452	1,314,064	0	12,732,494
1949	74,680,613	58,911,920	1,590,186	0	14,178,505
1950	75,909,185	60,019,602	1,668,643	0	14,220,940
1951	71,274,371	54,260,626	1,552,487	0	15,461,258
1952	75,551,227	56,605,503	1,509,902	0	17,435,822
1953	95,809,286	71,798,828	2,071,037	2,883,139	19,056,282
1954	84,412,452	66,065,310	1,767,431	3,145,379	13,434,332
1955	85,563,762	66,259,361	1,701,214	3,467,249	14,135,938
1956	91,954,094	71,202,750	1,822,018	4,351,878	14,577,448
1957	96,732,617	74,008,139	1,870,873	5,167,898	15,685,707
1958	98,228,819	72,819,340	1,832,611	6,782,325	16,794,543
1959	99,527,162	70,379,422	1,820,805	7,553,835	19,773,100
1960	104,450,376	71,176,033	1,879,246	8,229,478	23,165,619
1961	106,787,184	71,306,846	1,888,158	9,043,744	24,548,436
1962	108,360,095	70,617,830	1,875,799	10,087,345	25,779,121
1963	113,028,609	73,156,437	1,935,852	11,534,189	26,402,131
1964	118,389,350	75,942,207	2,052,279	13,435,841	26,959,023
1965	120,177,645	75,500,987	2,010,536	15,309,153	27,356,969
1966	121,361,344	73,360,698	1,974,572	17,052,491	28,973,583
1967	126,078,781	70,341,165	1,873,034	19,490,943	34,373,639
1968	128,374,712	69,850,864	1,895,150	19,452,802	37,175,896
1969	118,627,873	64,885,569	1,748,542	15,465,298	36,528,464
1970	120,871,949	57,001,142	1,503,727	21,310,777	41,056,303
1971	129,127,112	54,220,250	1,500,029	24,262,922	49,143,911
1972	139,130,872	55,798,159	1,608,038	29,005,002	52,719,673
1973	125,397,173	47,045,568	1,477,689	27,684,642	49,189,274
1974	99,702,346	26,119,114	796,573	15,943,540	56,843,119
1975	84,634,596	12,779,463	229,870	5,791,543	65,833,720
1976	90,151,118	16,035,493	249,680	7,382,865	66,483,080
1977	95,479,392	16,715,140	250,624	8,066,868	70,446,760
1978	98,035,475	16,918,511	199,629	8,203,850	72,713,486
1979	110,384,039	20,652,140	255,806	10,335,009	79,141,084
1980	134,394,435	28,590,276	375,358	15,024,688	90,404,113
1981	138,055,071	27,314,184	391,480	15,223,747	95,125,660

TABLE 6

1980-1981

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS
By Category and by County

County	Total	State Supplemental Payments			AFDC
		Aged	Blind	Disabled	
TOTAL	**$138,055,071**	**$27,314,184**	**$391,480**	**$15,223,747**	**$95,125,660**
Adair	2,312,822	567,458	6,531	306,504	1,432,329
Alfalfa	158,885	54,464	0	21,751	82,670
Atoka	1,218,163	346,489	1,814	156,211	713,649
Beaver	49,945	18,943	948	8,363	21,691
Beckham	797,974	282,241	3,312	130,469	381,952
Blaine	461,131	113,255	2,028	47,166	298,682
Bryan	1,791,553	642,501	6,588	224,950	917,514
Caddo	2,264,427	496,577	8,008	244,894	1,514,948
Canadian	818,605	148,862	869	106,086	562,788
Carter	2,600,035	550,684	7,496	279,444	1,762,411
Cherokee	2,213,282	520,526	4,499	252,813	1,435,444
Choctaw	2,022,973	645,729	6,288	271,707	1,099,249
Cimarron	63,020	13,344	59	4,829	44,788
Cleveland	1,965,335	287,176	6,420	205,078	1,466,661
Coal	634,147	206,472	2,765	91,739	333,171
Comanche	4,913,798	427,517	11,738	321,890	4,152,653
Cotton	348,342	122,828	0	41,234	184,280
Craig	617,078	198,529	1,659	141,739	275,151
Creek	2,453,443	467,192	5,450	285,555	1,695,246
Custer	724,024	137,847	1,387	87,910	496,880
Delaware	1,820,927	462,484	2,599	250,975	1,104,869
Dewey	143,105	49,983	0	19,814	73,308
Ellis	83,262	33,691	0	10,115	39,456
Garfield	1,250,040	215,283	4,045	179,114	851,598
Garvin	1,233,523	496,426	2,014	184,952	550,131
Grady	1,489,433	417,466	3,356	185,746	882,865
Grant	94,598	29,645	295	19,130	45,528
Greer	481,033	191,797	0	49,363	239,873
Harmon	342,630	96,074	316	31,120	215,120
Harper	37,147	21,443	0	10,230	5,474
Haskell	1,046,879	312,954	2,844	147,401	583,680
Hughes	981,356	375,232	5,732	130,273	470,119
Jackson	1,811,133	313,082	7,629	150,050	1,340,372
Jefferson	385,935	188,622	948	61,449	134,916
Johnston	926,963	285,710	1,676	118,984	520,593
Kay	997,060	229,094	5,134	134,620	628,212
Kingfisher	190,694	42,364	2,449	22,232	123,649
Kiowa	760,681	219,602	711	94,776	445,592
Latimer	739,988	185,023	3,572	84,717	466,676
LeFlore	3,315,647	894,720	11,050	470,653	1,939,224
Lincoln	926,531	265,708	2,765	117,554	540,504
Logan	913,755	197,469	2,651	102,033	611,602
Love	380,060	167,695	948	60,440	150,977
McClain	611,368	234,746	948	93,046	282,628
McCurtain	3,936,134	1,005,931	8,801	457,988	2,463,414
McIntosh	1,412,420	452,889	2,981	211,434	745,116
Major	107,395	35,585	0	12,911	58,899
Marshall	653,351	211,337	2,824	87,751	351,439
Mayes	1,531,864	428,436	5,407	204,807	893,214
Murray	699,589	208,086	1,150	104,988	385,365
Muskogee	5,293,737	1,073,451	29,490	670,305	3,520,491
Noble	321,401	55,976	708	48,606	216,111
Nowata	394,546	107,632	1,264	82,080	203,570
Okfuskee	935,871	323,360	1,738	137,185	473,588
Oklahoma	28,365,735	2,559,362	65,081	2,189,637	23,551,655
Okmulgee	2,991,519	588,177	4,795	394,407	2,004,140
Osage	1,511,259	327,983	2,643	162,614	1,018,019
Ottawa	1,713,921	350,841	7,423	235,703	1,119,954
Pawnee	513,510	139,075	2,050	71,645	300,740
Payne	966,545	234,625	2,994	124,346	604,580
Pittsburg	2,400,108	642,792	8,623	299,656	1,449,037
Pontotoc	1,618,683	487,947	3,555	207,393	919,788
Pottawatomie	2,791,015	639,770	12,315	327,096	1,811,834
Pushmataha	948,728	320,544	1,896	138,099	488,189
Roger Mills	147,918	40,198	708	20,263	86,749

TABLE 6. Continued.

County	Total	State Supplemental Payments			
		Aged	Blind	Disabled	AFDC
Rogers	$ 1,238,361	$ 333,812	$ 5,448	$ 154,303	$ 744,798
Seminole	2,289,586	493,729	3,599	325,004	1,467,254
Sequoyah	2,827,841	732,424	6,914	350,019	1,738,474
Stephens	1,202,499	428,370	6,949	173,590	593,590
Texas	232,269	35,679	0	31,719	164,871
Tillman	1,016,917	206,457	3,449	102,344	704,667
Tulsa	17,330,700	1,864,283	46,455	1,544,415	13,875,547
Wagoner	1,918,507	391,701	8,749	192,834	1,325,223
Washington	693,935	188,351	2,686	106,676	396,222
Washita	262,752	94,733	296	37,355	130,368
Woods	212,092	68,955	0	27,740	115,397
Woodward	181,633	66,746	948	29,705	84,234

TABLE 7 *1937-1981*

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS
Monthly Average by Category

Fiscal Year	Aged	Blind	Disabled	AFDC
1937	$13.22	$ 16.26	$	$ 8.52
1938	15.16	15.15		14.80
1939	17.68	16.11		13.82
1940	17.63	15.10		12.93
1941	17.88	15.82		14.73
1942	18.74	20.08		19.47
1943	21.52	23.79		22.68
1944	24.89	27.46		30.58
1945	28.09	30.95		33.77
1946	35.20	36.52		35.20
1947	40.67	41.59		43.20
1948	42.81	42.91		42.55
1949	50.15	50.93		50.12
1950	50.00	51.52		50.26
1951	45.80	48.37		59.02
1952	49.24	51.58	35.79	71.13
1953	63.46	72.00	66.60	89.63
1954	58.50	67.15	55.45	72.00
1955	58.74	69.41	54.36	74.90
1956	63.24	76.18	58.54	79.26
1957	65.95	80.22	61.73	84.23
1958	65.32	80.15	72.08	86.40
1959	63.94	80.56	72.28	97.43
1960	65.99	83.73	75.24	110.49
1961	67.46	86.16	77.46	112.12
1962	68.33	88.18	79.65	113.57
1963	72.87	94.28	85.07	121.08
1964	76.56	101.59	90.64	125.30
1965	76.78	102.73	92.20	126.46
1966	75.57	102.92	92.32	130.14
1967	76.51	105.38	95.28	126.22
1968	73.41	104.32	94.68	134.34
1969	70.84	103.18	93.95	130.23
1970	69.26	102.88	93.82	133.12
1971	68.98	105.76	97.23	135.58
1972	68.78	107.46	100.46	136.30
1973	67.67	107.68	100.70	134.15
1974 [1]	43.26	63.81	59.82	164.70
1975	21.46	22.61	23.07	179.20
1976	26.52	28.42	28.16	189.68
1977	30.06	31.69	31.04	200.24
1978	33.68	34.82	33.72	206.66
1979	43.04	46.51	44.23	223.57
1980	61.85	71.30	66.67	242.41
1981	61.96	71.86	67.21	241.71

1/ Aid to Aged, Blind and Disabled became the federal Supplemental Security Income Program. Oklahoma maintains State Supplemental Payments to SSI recipients and other eligible persons.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS
Average Monthly Cases and Persons by Category

Fiscal Year	Total		Aged		Blind		Disabled		AFDC	
	Cases	Persons	Cases	Persons	Cases	Persons	Cases	Persons	Cases	Persons
1937	60,919	92,306	49,720	55,687	914	1,155				
1938	82,741	124,784	67,134	75,190	1,931	2,441			10,285	35,464
1939	82,953	129,093	65,513	73,375	2,022	2,556			13,676	47,153
1940	90,234	142,415	70,431	78,883	2,175	2,749			15,418	53,162
1941	96,276	152,922	74,850	83,833	2,193	2,772			17,628	60,783
									19,233	66,317
1942	99,534	157,851	77,565	86,873	2,184	2,760				
1943	97,619	150,582	77,831	87,015	2,134	2,697			19,785	68,218
1944	93,187	137,276	77,082	86,024	1,959	2,476			17,654	60,870
1945	93,270	137,201	77,259	86,066	1,863	2,354			14,146	48,776
1946	101,138	152,103	82,381	91,607	1,913	2,418			14,148	48,781
									16,844	58,078
1947	117,533	187,168	91,329	100,371	2,228	2,816				
1948	124,040	197,078	96,350	105,889	2,561	3,238			23,976	83,981
1949	125,081	194,919	98,716	108,489	2,614	3,303			25,129	87,951
1950	127,376	197,463	100,914	110,905	2,710	3,425			23,751	83,127
1951	124,343	189,949	99,645	109,510	2,684	3,392			23,752	83,133
									22,014	77,047
1952	121,598	184,654	96,755	106,886	2,579	3,260	1,613	1,923	20,651	72,585
1953	119,401	177,385	95,392	106,387	2,411	3,036	3,637	4,303	17,961	63,659
1954	118,008	168,680	95,206	105,600	2,211	2,816	4,776	5,751	15,815	54,513
1955	118,447	168,272	95,484	105,669	2,064	2,687	5,384	6,529	15,515	53,387
1956	119,305	170,207	95,270	105,125	2,008	2,650	6,274	7,499	15,753	54,933
1957	119,761	171,717	94,826	104,270	1,957	2,601	7,057	8,303	15,921	56,543
1958	120,416	174,147	94,098	103,016	1,917	2,543	7,914	9,318	16,487	59,270
1959	120,457	175,940	92,628	100,954	1,890	2,498	8,775	10,346	17,164	62,142
1960	119,504	176,873	90,725	98,484	1,878	2,465	9,185	10,817	17,716	65,107
1961	119,101	179,193	88,898	96,121	1,835	2,399	9,805	11,521	18,563	69,152
1962	118,637	181,316	86,936	93,566	1,782	2,330	10,639	12,519	19,280	72,901
1963	116,264	177,980	84,524	90,747	1,729	2,244	11,416	13,451	18,595	71,538
1964	116,718	180,219	83,815	90,102	1,707	2,213	12,525	14,867	18,671	73,037
1965	117,533	182,409	83,108	89,442	1,654	2,133	14,033	16,722	18,738	74,112
1966	118,818	186,935	82,224	88,492	1,625	2,073	15,646	18,600	19,323	77,770
1967	123,214	197,575	81,677	87,943	1,579	2,005	18,174	21,757	21,784	85,870
1968	123,516	200,596	79,394	85,512	1,516	1,901	19,671	23,537	22,935	89,646
1969	120,504	195,503	76,460	82,303	1,414	1,757	19,431	23,159	23,199	88,284
1970	122,468	201,021	74,924	80,570	1,330	1,639	20,676	24,435	25,538	94,377
1971	124,688	211,204	71,825	77,219	1,296	1,594	22,802	26,936	28,765	105,455
1972	124,268	214,045	67,605	72,634	1,247	1,532	24,059	28,462	31,357	111,417
1973	110,807	191,725	57,817	62,122	1,137	1,393	22,672	26,605	29,181	101,605
1974[1]	100,775	173,849	50,199	53,731	1,032	1,248	21,907	25,501	27,637	93,369
1975	100,241	172,526	49,198	51,937	840	995	20,685	23,336	29,518	96,258
1976	100,454	166,555	50,150	52,388	728	856	21,670	23,907	27,906	89,404
1977	95,055	160,177	45,919	47,763	652	752	21,384	23,233	28,100	88,429
1978	90,729	152,609	41,832	43,382	476	547	20,244	21,799	28,177	86,881
1979	88,003	148,174	39,899	41,241	457	516	19,399	20,728	28,248	85,689
1980	86,802	147,380	38,410	39,587	437	494	18,687	19,845	29,268	87,454
1981	86,530	148,435	36,538	37,572	449	504	18,684	19,780	30,859	90,579

1/ Aid to Aged, Blind and Disabled became the federal Supplemental Security Income Program. Oklahoma maintains State Supplemental Payments to SSI recipients and other eligible persons.

TABLE 9

APPLICATION AND CASE MOVEMENT
By Category

1980-1981

Applications and Cases	Total	State Supplemental Payments			AFDC	Medically Needy [1]	Food Stamps	General Assistance	AFDC Emergency
		Aged	Blind	Disabled					
APPLICATIONS									
Pending June 30, 1980	13,698	391	8	329	1,965	3,561	7,444 [2]	0	0
Received	364,498	5,612	109	4,791	28,858	23,233	285,947	7,550	8,398
Total during year	378,196	6,003	117	5,120	30,823	26,794	293,391	7,550	8,398
Disposed of during year	367,115	5,802	114	4,958	29,154	23,028	288,111	7,550	8,398
Approved	298,365	4,962	97	4,232	18,344	5,243	252,370	6,001	6,116
Not approved	68,750	840	17	726	10,810	17,785	35,741	1,549	1,282
Pending June 30, 1981	11,081	201	3	162	1,669	3,766	5,280	0	0
CASES									
Continued June 30, 1980	190,641	38,302	462	18,449	29,520	19,212	84,696	0	0
Added	298,365	4,962	97	4,232	18,344	5,243	252,370	6,001	7,116
Total during year	489,006	43,264	559	22,681	47,864	24,455	337,066	6,001	7,116
Closed	299,870	5,431	67	3,679	17,482	3,352	256,742	6,001	7,116
Continued June 30, 1981	189,136	37,833	492	19,002	30,382	21,103	80,324	0	0

1/ These applications are for adults only. For persons under 21, see Table 22.
2/ Adjusted from preceding report.

TABLE 10

APPEALS, ACTION AND DISPOSITION
By Category

1980-1981

Action and Disposition	Total	State Supplemental Payment			AFDC	Medically Needy	Food Stamps	Other
		Aged	Blind	Disabled				
Pending from preceding period	69	8	0	2	36	14	8	1
Received during this period	961	116	1	105	435	105	90	109
Total during this period	1,030	124	1	107	471	119	98	110
Disposed of during this period	943	119	0	104	459	103	60	98
By Committee decision	832	97	0	89	419	92	45	90
In favor of appellant	485	56	0	29	298	43	14	45
Not in favor of appellant	292	38	0	56	96	42	21	39
Dismissed	55	3	0	4	25	7	10	6
Withdrawn	111	22	0	15	40	11	15	8
Pending at end of period	87	5	1	3	12	16	38	12

TABLE 11

FACTORS IN DISPOSAL OF APPEALS
By Factor Involved and by Category

1980-1981

Factors Involved	Total	Category						
		Aged	Blind	Disabled	AFDC	Medically Needy	Food Stamps	Other
TOTAL	**943**	**119**	**0**	**104**	**459**	**103**	**60**	**98**
Need	131	45	0	32	31	8	15	0
Resources	126	45	0	31	29	6	15	0
Income of appellant	57	22	0	16	11	0	8	0
Income of appellant's family group	48	17	0	13	15	0	3	0
Real and personal property of appellant	16	3	0	2	3	4	4	0
Real and personal property of appellant's family group	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disposition of resources (transfer of property)	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Need - not classified	5	0	0	1	2	2	0	0
Total and permanent disability	35	0	0	3	0	32	0	0
Deprivation	116	0	0	0	116	0	0	0
Physical or mental incapacity of parent	101	0	0	0	101	0	0	0
Parents continued absence	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	0
Residence	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Delay in certification	267	29	0	12	225	0	1	0
Failure to comply with agency policy	117	11	0	17	40	12	37	0
Nursing services	102	22	0	31	0	49	0	0
Non-technical care in own home	29	16	0	8	0	5	0	0
Nursing home care	73	6	0	23	0	44	0	0
Rehabilitative and Visual Services	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Food Stamp Program	25	12	0	1	5	0	7	0
Day Care	15	0	0	0	1	0	0	14
Overpayment	11	0	0	0	10	1	0	0
Not within scope of program	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Low Income Energy Assistance Program	13	0	0	0	2	0	0	11
Z Payment (Emergency)	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Not timely	5	0	0	4	1	0	0	0
General assistance	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Crippled Children	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Underpayment	19	0	0	0	19	0	0	0
Child support	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Refused employment	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Administrative error	5	0	0	2	3	0	0	0
Home maintenance	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Refugee assistance	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	26

TABLE 12

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE CASES OPENED
By Reason: Cases and Percent

1980-1981

Reported Reasons for Case Action	Cases	Percent
TOTAL	**27,635**	**100.0**
Reduction in family income - illness injury, or death	5,734	20.7
Reduction in support	6,232	22.7
Reduction in family income - other cause	2,495	9.0
Reduction in assets to meet costs, within agency policy	552	2.0
Increased need or requirements	2,383	8.6
Transfer from another program of aid	1,524	5.5
Living below agency standards	3,475	12.6
Attainment of technical eligibility	1,944	7.0
Other reasons for opening	3,296	11.9

Table 12. Continued.

Reported Reasons for Case Action	Cases	Percent
State Supplementation to the Aged, Blind, or Disabled	**9,291**	**100.0**
Reduction in family income - illness, injury, or death	1,595	17.2
Reduction in support	116	1.2
Reduction in family income - other causes	343	3.7
Reduction in assets to meet costs, within agency policy	363	3.9
Increased need or requirements	1,017	10.9
Transfer from another program of aid	1,258	13.5
Living below agency standards	1,795	19.4
Attainment of technical eligiblity	1,356	14.6
Other reasons for opening	1,448	15.6
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	**18,344**	**100.0**
Reduction in family income - illness, injury, or death	4,139	22.6
Reduction in support	6,116	33.3
Reduction in family income - other cause	2,152	11.7
Reduction in assets to meet costs, within agency policy	189	1.0
Increased need or requirements	1,366	7.4
Transfer from another program of aid	266	1.5
Living below agency standards	1,680	9.2
Attainment of technical eligibility	588	3.2
Other reasons for opening	1,848	10.1

TABLE 13 *1980-1981*

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE CASES CLOSED
By Reason, Cases and Percent

Reported Reasons for Case Action	Cases	Percent
TOTAL	**26,659**	**100.0**
Death of recipient	3,374	12.7
Increased income by a person in the home	3,179	11.9
Increased support	1,098	4.1
Increased income from benefits or pensions	1,915	7.2
Other improvements in economic circumstances	651	2.4
No eligible child in the home (AFDC only)	1,469	5.5
No longer incapacitated or disabled	500	1.9
Admitted to an institution	208	0.8
Moved out of state	2,970	11.1
Unable to locate	3,117	11.7
Transfer to another program of aid	1,917	7.2
Closure requested by the client	3,494	13.1
Other reasons for closure	2,767	10.4
State Supplementation to the Aged, Blind, or Disabled	**9,177**	**100.0**
Death of recipient	3,336	36.3
Increased income by a person in the home	88	1.0
Increased income from benefits or pensions	1,245	13.6
Other improvements in economic circumstances	483	5.3
No longer incapacitated or disabled	211	2.3
Admitted to an institution	163	1.8
Moved out of state	865	9.4
Unable to locate	422	4.6
Transfer to another program of aid	1,765	19.1
Closure requested by the client	263	2.9
Other reasons for closure	336	3.7
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	**17,482**	**100.0**
Increased income by a person in the home	3,091	17.7
Increased support	1,044	6.0
Increased income from benefits or pensions	670	3.8
Other improvements in economic circumstances	222	1.3
No eligible child in the home	1,469	8.4
No longer incapacitated or disabled	289	1.7
Moved out of state	2,105	12.0
Unable to locate	2,695	15.4
Transfer to another program of aid	152	0.9
Closure requested by the client	3,231	18.4
Other reasons for closure	2,514	14.4

TABLE 14

FOOD STAMP PROGRAM
Cases, Persons and Value, by Category and by County

1980-1981

County	Total			Public Assistance			Non-Public Assistance		
	Cases	Persons	Value	Cases	Persons	Total Value	Cases	Persons	Total Value
TOTAL	**166,179**	**459,569**	**$81,135,976**	**30,574**	**103,336**	**$28,646,545**	**135,605**	**356,233**	**$52,489,431**
Adair	2,197	7,184	1,464,189	280	1,112	286,856	1,917	6,072	1,177,333
Alfalfa	179	442	58,289	33	110	26,808	146	332	31,481
Atoka	1,449	4,133	770,395	220	782	182,900	1,229	3,351	587,495
Beaver	98	277	36,880	8	31	8,880	90	246	28,000
Beckham	890	2,246	323,028	113	396	100,497	777	1,850	222,531
Blaine	554	1,665	244,154	62	213	44,135	492	1,452	200,019
Bryan	2,208	6,002	1,053,772	290	941	255,385	1,918	5,061	798,387
Caddo	2,358	7,241	1,235,700	339	1,247	322,432	2,019	5,994	913,268
Canadian	935	2,618	397,299	172	588	147,643	763	2,030	249,656
Carter	2,999	7,994	1,467,611	549	1,917	545,061	2,450	6,077	922,550
Cherokee	2,814	8,342	1,484,858	426	1,383	327,624	2,388	6,959	1,157,234
Choctaw	1,803	5,008	859,484	275	1,040	274,727	1,528	3,968	584,757
Cimarron	130	386	66,013	16	54	12,143	114	332	53,870
Cleveland	2,754	7,493	1,101,615	594	1,923	439,417	2,160	5,570	662,198
Coal	776	2,085	405,545	110	351	91,006	666	1,734	314,539
Comanche	5,727	19,125	3,601,742	1,270	4,379	1,271,234	4,457	14,746	2,330,508
Cotton	479	1,349	230,730	50	173	37,332	429	1,176	193,398
Craig	702	1,997	318,780	82	282	61,598	620	1,715	257,182
Creek	3,056	8,764	1,414,868	537	1,786	466,835	2,519	6,978	948,033
Custer	894	2,854	429,434	151	534	117,407	743	2,320	312,027
Delaware	2,392	7,557	1,363,648	264	994	244,327	2,128	6,563	1,119,321
Dewey	171	481	60,779	18	56	14,014	153	425	46,765
Ellis	122	322	40,561	18	52	10,692	104	270	29,869
Garfield	2,061	5,585	798,438	286	959	234,663	1,773	4,626	563,775
Garvin	1,333	3,247	522,189	164	565	140,652	1,169	2,682	381,537
Grady	2,005	5,240	836,916	294	974	257,798	1,711	4,266	579,118
Grant	119	329	45,574	17	63	12,567	102	266	33,007
Greer	602	1,454	245,295	87	303	75,365	515	1,151	169,930
Harmon	386	1,247	242,964	61	211	57,931	325	1,036	185,033
Harper	53	119	13,790	3	10	806	50	109	12,984
Haskell	1,285	3,637	686,433	168	548	146,868	1,117	3,089	539,565
Hughes	1,108	2,898	487,442	130	472	123,906	978	2,426	363,536
Jackson	2,037	6,085	1,159,768	423	1,537	423,597	1,614	4,548	736,171
Jefferson	487	1,173	144,881	40	140	27,876	447	1,033	117,005
Johnston	1,089	2,941	540,268	157	523	129,994	932	2,418	410,274
Kay	1,843	5,202	796,777	205	664	161,976	1,638	4,538	634,801
Kingfisher	323	930	133,457	40	136	30,516	283	794	102,941
Kiowa	1,061	2,951	496,533	143	494	117,889	918	2,457	378,644
Latimer	946	2,796	507,646	145	494	122,524	801	2,302	385,122
LeFlore	3,996	11,576	2,061,530	603	2,045	510,357	3,393	9,531	1,551,173

TABLE 14. Continued.

County	Total			Public Assistance			Non-Public Assistance		
	Cases	Persons	Value	Cases	Persons	Total Value	Cases	Persons	Total Value
Lincoln	1,187	3,322	$ 524,372	164	566	$ 129,420	1,023	2,756	$ 394,952
Logan	1,402	3,559	621,928	191	587	156,140	1,211	2,972	465,788
Love	415	1,061	177,667	40	145	31,518	375	916	146,149
McClain	761	1,894	278,690	112	359	87,942	649	1,535	190,748
McCurtain	4,498	13,033	2,396,969	683	2,547	698,621	3,815	10,486	1,698,348
McIntosh	1,371	3,632	639,712	198	713	185,013	1,173	2,919	454,699
Major	131	351	53,570	18	47	11,704	113	304	41,866
Marshall	962	2,688	432,977	107	366	83,528	855	2,322	349,449
Mayes	2,298	6,526	1,077,373	316	1,078	259,986	1,982	5,448	817,387
Murray	986	2,433	372,693	155	468	111,484	831	1,965	261,209
Muskogee	5,211	14,426	2,317,020	1,047	3,670	1,004,133	4,164	10,756	1,366,887
Noble	484	1,501	218,617	61	212	42,160	423	1,289	176,457
Nowata	472	1,270	197,697	56	209	48,151	416	1,061	149,546
Okfuskee	1,017	2,735	474,038	134	485	123,232	883	2,250	350,806
Oklahoma	29,603	79,179	15,861,996	8,056	26,503	8,463,507	21,547	52,676	7,398,489
Okmulgee	3,248	8,875	$1,538,214	587	1,993	539,495	2,661	6,882	998,719
Osage	1,802	4,615	809,276	387	1,174	299,341	1,415	3,441	509,935
Ottawa	2,453	6,832	1,217,998	410	1,283	319,554	2,043	5,549	898,444
Pawnee	665	1,834	271,891	96	354	77,941	569	1,480	193,950
Payne	2,167	5,538	889,027	257	833	184,541	1,810	4,705	704,486
Pittsburg	3,556	9,172	1,649,286	512	1,671	432,480	3,044	7,501	1,216,806
Pontotoc	2,150	5,421	873,253	304	959	239,048	1,846	4,462	634,205
Pottawatomie	3,851	10,163	1,907,769	652	2,061	580,430	3,199	8,102	1,327,339
Pushmataha	1,137	3,066	515,670	137	507	122,708	1,000	2,559	392,962
Roger Mills	179	517	89,334	26	91	21,434	153	426	67,900
Rogers	1,822	5,059	745,592	294	938	236,186	1,528	4,121	509,406
Seminole	2,044	5,966	1,077,373	356	1,367	344,508	1,688	4,599	732,865
Sequoyah	3,237	9,790	1,740,987	493	1,747	465,460	2,744	8,043	1,275,527
Stephens	1,507	3,954	572,099	205	718	161,050	1,302	3,236	411,049
Texas	484	1,359	202,254	62	214	47,931	422	1,145	154,323
Tillman	1,095	3,524	671,637	193	713	183,089	902	2,811	488,548
Tulsa	23,046	60,538	10,532,529	4,751	16,041	4,507,437	18,295	44,497	6,025,092
Wagoner	2,243	6,435	1,069,687	416	1,395	370,880	1,827	5,040	698,807
Washington	1,298	3,425	508,548	144	456	121,823	1,154	2,969	386,725
Washita	391	1,122	152,016	46	164	34,443	345	958	117,573
Woods	293	744	126,130	45	148	36,493	248	596	89,637
Woodward	392	1,035	126,812	18	72	19,496	374	963	107,316

TABLE 15

1980-1981

DONATED FOOD COMMODITIES
Average Retail Value by Issue and by County

County	Total	Schools	Institutions	Elderly (Title III)	Child Care	Summer Camps
TOTAL	**$20,526,690.40**	**$15,877,482.37**	**$2,250,441.18**	**$1,698,633.81**	**$587,108.36**	**$113,024.68**
Adair	177,201.60	153,786.78	12,867.18	10,547.64	0	0
Alfalfa	62,136.17	57,891.78	4,244.39	0	0	0
Atoka	300,503.67	81,942.89	186,630.20	29,714.89	2,215.69	0
Beaver	51,259.20	48,046.27	3,212.93	0	0	0
Beckham	101,936.46	81,508.64	9,939.12	5,103.95	5,384.75	0
Blaine	88,328.02	75,528.92	10,909.73	0	1,816.67	72.70
Bryan	247,941.25	185,707.12	7,345.52	46,563.18	8,189.18	136.25
Caddo	313,693.53	236,453.57	1,386.91	66,561.91	3,831.68	5,459.46
Canadian	357,442.01	351,673.60	5,768.41	0	0	0
Carter	305,572.49	203,785.96	42,069.24	49,940.54	8,576.38	1,200.37
Cherokee	217,295.60	166,379.78	8,421.73	21,919.00	10,596.90	9,978.19
Choctaw	149,226.33	93,641.59	4,258.80	29,289.84	17,054.60	4,981.50
Cimarron	30,238.76	25,182.13	5,056.63	0	0	0
Cleveland	998,636.51	611,792.50	319,285.31	43,643.22	21,998.34	1,917.14
Coal	72,081.42	46,870.80	13,989.22	11,221.40	0	0
Comanche	957,298.76	822,986.35	30,349.68	69,296.27	26,499.67	8,166.79
Cotton	37,315.88	32,394.13	4,921.75	0	0	0
Craig	128,532.69	76,879.01	51,653.68	0	0	0
Creek	321,205.44	221,592.24	27,528.70	61,886.68	0	10,197.82
Custer	175,968.05	135,455.47	37,166.08	0	3,235.85	110.65
Delaware	179,355.05	161,441.27	11,541.04	0	5,286.97	1,085.77
Dewey	55,153.60	39,238.82	15,914.78	0	0	0
Ellis	34,591.08	34,390.18	0	0	0	200.90
Garfield	403,496.03	344,068.80	23,173.67	26,915.05	7,426.26	1,912.25
Garvin	246,104.14	225,921.66	11,587.12	8,463.38	0	131.98
Grady	215,829.35	185,231.11	6,686.86	9,969.85	13,147.20	794.33
Grant	39,847.67	39,847.67	0	0	0	0
Greer	112,327.56	49,715.57	52,441.76	10,170.23	0	0
Harmon	34,398.52	29,006.88	5,118.72	181.72	0	91.20
Harper	29,249.74	29,249.74	0	0	0	0
Haskell	107,785.47	72,178.94	11,054.78	6,549.54	18,002.21	0
Hughes	123,760.25	89,576.15	3,200.10	27,819.10	1,780.51	1,384.39
Jackson	185,999.20	159,332.63	4,316.86	8,040.04	13,417.99	891.68
Jefferson	52,073.98	42,405.00	7,355.39	0	2,313.59	0
Johnston	106,443.57	65,837.30	6,390.66	23,750.58	10,465.03	0
Kay	305,659.80	236,237.98	17,306.99	45,785.30	4,703.27	1,626.26
Kingfisher	101,203.68	96,449.27	901.85	0	3,852.56	0
Kiowa	86,277.32	73,552.81	12,527.18	0	0	197.33
Latimer	81,512.57	48,337.19	24,915.13	5,860.72	2,399.53	0
LeFlore	360,318.27	236,672.23	64,253.77	39,416.35	19,164.20	811.72

TABLE 15. Continued.

County	Total	Schools	Institutions	Elderly (Title III)	Child Care	Summer Camps
Lincoln	$ 158,014.85	$ 133,070.63	$ 3,882.36	$ 10,111.03	$ 10,515.06	$ 435.77
Logan	136,638.22	128,797.02	7,151.48	0	463.45	226.27
Love	67,860.76	53,339.08	3,482.10	11,039.58	0	0
McClain	122,695.05	101,157.74	6,123.25	13,612.14	1,801.92	0
McCurtain	286,848.87	233,931.88	3,353.03	40,438.08	7,659.95	1,465.93
McIntosh	149,309.31	91,414.31	24,907.98	25,540.33	6,278.81	1,167.88
Major	57,588.25	45,385.57	12,009.49	0	0	193.19
Marshall	66,551.26	52,648.12	7,921.01	0	3,129.17	2,852.96
Mayes	220,302.58	205,969.93	2,405.71	0	11,926.94	0
Murray	82,604.39	56,972.09	19,994.74	5,637.56	0	0
Muskogee	567,043.27	379,549.67	92,699.89	73,011.16	20,068.78	1,713.77
Noble	72,485.57	64,726.88	6,442.80	1,150.48	0	165.41
Nowata	54,622.73	50,739.54	3,883.19	0	0	0
Okfuskee	141,485.59	96,594.48	15,614.66	22,437.80	4,360.88	2,477.77
Oklahoma	3,353,869.67	2,771,202.88	247,189.10	147,446.38	162,584.11	25,447.20
Okmulgee	275,369.19	188,527.24	5,126.44	73,164.12	8,551.39	0
Osage	297,032.60	89,605.91	145,898.09	58,967.38	2,393.14	168.08
Ottawa	181,899.54	161,989.00	7,587.52	7,821.89	4,501.13	0
Pawnee	90,793.66	75,575.44	15,218.22	0	0	0
Payne	276,451.50	204,135.01	21,443.62	35,757.11	13,121.10	1,994.66
Pittsburg	549,322.24	242,325.22	256,465.93	42,293.02	6,699.19	1,538.88
Pontotoc	269,288.18	186,294.95	18,842.02	55,612.18	7,660.99	878.04
Pottawatomie	394,466.36	297,595.76	11,436.29	71,095.04	13,540.60	798.67
Pushmataha	85,317.40	68,469.50	6,428.21	8,145.28	1,967.99	306.42
Roger Mills	29,553.85	26,903.84	2,650.01	0	0	0
Rogers	223,894.75	214,976.21	6,439.54	0	2,479.00	0
Seminole	243,998.61	168,158.47	6,694.39	53,223.82	7,903.58	8,018.35
Sequoyah	269,523.92	230,440.45	3,183.72	35,899.75	0	0
Stephens	277,870.77	206,628.20	12,833.69	46,638.30	11,770.58	0
Texas	119,637.37	111,877.33	7,168.94	0	0	591.10
Tillman	77,943.40	64,587.90	5,617.38	0	7,642.96	95.16
Tulsa	2,679,586.82	2,337,633.79	139,068.89	144,403.10	49,015.26	9,465.78
Wagoner	142,827.97	123,555.80	1,261.09	17,815.84	195.24	0
Washington	255,449.64	205,962.38	1,451.30	38,762.06	7,599.19	1,674.71
Washita	99,710.46	80,823.41	18,887.05	0	0	0
Woods	54,941.76	53,185.02	756.74	0	0	0
Woodward	139,689.35	104,540.99	33,229.44	0	1,918.92	0

TABLE 16

MEDICAL PAYMENTS
By Category and Type of Service

1980-1981

Type of Service	Total	Categories						
		Combined Adult Categories	AFDC	Medically Needy			Vocational Rehabilitation	Crippled Children
				Under 21	21—64	65 & Over		
TOTAL	**$328,628,823.06**	**$110,850,200.99**	**$40,551,758.16**	**$50,016,436.55**	**$44,297,753.10**	**$72,238,536.90**	**$8,061,953.99**	**$2,612,183.37**
Physicians' exams	9,456,473.82	1,999,425.69	4,166,376.52	1,515,862.91	746,451.47	207,100.59	778,848.56	42,408.08
Surgical care	8,210,518.95	1,244,588.49	2,617,665.67	1,846,896.66	1,604,751.08	83,652.25	736,776.18	76,188.62
Anesthesia	1,701,937.12	208,058.86	517,361.25	409,134.78	331,529.30	16,948.55	111,515.35	13,389.03
Obstetrical care	2,449,116.72	29,608.32	941,137.70	804,641.18	669,258.12	4,323.40	0.00	148.00
Radiology	1,956,405.86	381,831.94	714,451.75	270,342.46	354,291.90	17,744.42	207,535.05	10,208.34
Laboratory	1,113,983.85	128,720.26	570,214.06	159,297.32	142,970.72	8,213.34	97,620.30	6,947.85
Child health screening	504,922.10	355.00	482,299.70	21,059.40	971.00	137.00	0.00	100.00
Injections	147,476.36	10,895.79	115,646.90	16,507.93	886.41	167.50	2,944.28	427.55
Electrocardiography	130,099.00	41,348.87	30,111.58	11,342.83	32,156.77	2,314.12	12,375.85	448.98
Chemotherapy	78,914.30	33,510.29	12,738.71	4,318.43	26,708.40	165.60	1,109.80	363.07
Psychotherapy	105,860.97	34,837.35	28,965.99	13,889.75	1,459.69	345.23	26,354.96	8.00
Family planning	944,200.03	52,971.27	702,997.40	966.20	187,136.50	0.00	128.66	0.00
Other physicians' care	1,035,911.20	100,733.00	428,326.95	82,457.80	41,025.22	5,226.28	376,693.34	1,448.61
Dental care	6,040,632.34	172,996.88	3,256,173.29	714,303.01	62,444.49	15,407.15	1,625,707.69	193,599.83
Other professional care	394,132.31	15,793.19	252,947.10	50,935.97	2,042.00	352.28	71,932.27	129.50
Inpatient hospitalization	86,271,364.58	17,112,751.90	23,347,590.29	21,656,901.40	15,318,045.88	4,497,714.22	3,269,543.03	1,068,817.86
Outpatient hospitalization	931,125.66	138,391.59	167,264.49	458,631.08	22,889.60	347.20	84,112.27	59,489.43
Long-term care	158,283,357.90	49,171,808.85	74,593.00	21,457,337.90	23,809,016.95	63,179,498.70	0.00	591,102.50
Non-Technical medical care	21,554,074.53	18,668,910.65	20,924.88	765.83	301,550.60	2,561,922.57	0.00	0.00
Appliances	1,005,672.41	13,716.70	80,099.18	30,932.74	6,215.00	0.00	557,900.50	316,808.29
Blood	31,139.39	14,952.69	0.00	1,330.00	8,002.80	4,798.90	0.00	2,055.00
Transportation	723,819.19	293,955.96	215,817.36	168,949.90	24,103.05	6,057.14	2,991.02	11,944.76
Other services	125,737.35	19,684.12	12,244.11	12,720.05	953.50	13,084.75	774.48	66,276.34
Buy-in agreement	4,826,475.70	4,825,104.20	1,308.80	0.00	0.00	62.70	0.00	0.00
Physician deductible and co-insurance	5,931,395.65	5,277,711.75	7,659.32	1,529.43	56,534.91	586,439.13	1,521.11	0.00
Other deductible and co-insurance	3,640,593.98	3,147,314.82	1,952.00	2,525.00	30,782.15	418,789.17	39,230.84	0.00
Rentals and purchases	169,526.19	89,036.66	3,380.28	9.00	10,239.96	10,521.84	56,338.45	0.00
Prescribed drugs	10,284,406.64	7,607,395.57	1,580,239.62	12,176.88	492,306.45	592,288.12	0.00	0.00
Medications	579,548.96	13,790.33	101,270.26	290,670.71	13,029.18	10,914.75	0.00	149,873.73

TABLE 17

1980-1981

TITLE XIX MEDICAL PAYMENTS
By Type of Service and by County

County	Total	Hospital	Physicians'	Inter. Care Facilities	NTMC	Prescribed Drugs	Other
TOTAL[1]	$317,954,685.70	$86,512,727.13	$34,284,848.52	$157,692,255.40	$21,554,074.53	$10,284,406.64	$2,799,897.78
Adair	3,041,834.03	1,041,322.64	453,698.11	1,062,798.55	340,552.46	118,065.81	25,396.46
Alfalfa	756,783.34	179,389.55	78,325.85	444,291.00	16,430.24	22,133.04	16,213.66
Atoka	2,819,472.37	694,303.95	356,985.74	1,227,837.50	374,372.59	133,896.18	32,076.41
Beaver	266,406.23	36,816.72	13,671.46	202,964.50	5,548.44	5,426.77	1,978.34
Beckham	2,100,371.39	402,006.43	197,080.91	1,227,239.50	98,087.61	146,795.45	29,161.49
Blaine	1,748,514.20	342,637.66	106,391.31	1,192,919.00	51,071.72	44,527.82	10,966.69
Bryan	4,106,318.55	819,183.59	390,143.58	1,895,059.37	301,117.84	191,321.45	29,983.34
Caddo	5,162,125.86	1,079,438.67	474,572.10	3,132,137.50	252,048.06	189,606.80	34,322.73
Canadian	2,614,038.28	583,743.93	246,177.43	1,631,632.50	51,496.91	78,224.30	22,763.21
Carter	5,052,082.80	1,260,739.81	611,020.62	2,588,241.00	345,176.89	197,842.33	49,062.15
Cherokee	3,611,464.92	1,128,365.23	555,523.68	1,403,526.50	311,083.23	167,548.50	45,417.78
Choctaw	2,964,709.20	935,067.77	368,917.37	1,057,709.50	352,491.11	180,203.86	70,319.59
Cimarron	130,008.57	35,277.17	14,971.69	75,323.50	639.82	2,212.19	1,584.20
Cleveland	5,980,399.22	2,267,223.79	556,977.99	2,902,415.00	91,749.15	120,560.17	41,473.12
Coal	1,179,623.46	319,596.68	147,581.75	348,320.50	284,682.01	61,125.38	18,317.14
Comanche	6,447,665.10	2,557,384.52	1,091,530.70	2,223,498.50	258,530.66	228,016.85	88,703.87
Cotton	854,541.92	142,248.43	63,924.65	510,060.52	97,960.62	35,888.28	4,459.42
Craig	2,618,195.08	741,268.71	139,489.11	1,599,091.50	67,804.62	61,234.71	9,306.43
Creek	5,220,821.92	1,661,005.79	607,516.27	2,320,141.50	390,519.46	190,853.19	50,785.71
Custer	2,454,339.50	685,610.09	257,982.67	1,375,885.00	51,325.22	67,477.41	16,059.11
Delaware	3,265,697.91	974,650.84	392,274.26	1,248,593.00	466,008.10	152,628.22	31,543.49
Dewey	626,431.35	213,479.01	43,712.08	336,368.00	10,951.21	19,563.33	2,357.72
Ellis	341,555.59	97,012.03	22,427.82	200,471.00	10,115.42	9,529.75	1,999.57
Garfield	15,827,220.19	1,229,556.87	439,343.78	13,981,389.45	57,698.12	90,963.72	28,268.25
Garvin	13,210,905.12	759,163.39	348,238.03	11,682,725.95	233,847.13	161,432.71	25,497.91
Grady	3,007,382.13	764,400.52	391,557.65	1,449,400.50	231,361.98	150,175.59	20,485.89
Grant	580,603.15	58,710.47	32,321.72	468,186.00	10,568.67	10,167.45	648.84
Greer	1,116,152.90	240,813.02	121,155.46	529,687.00	125,136.72	87,393.44	11,967.26
Harmon	918,223.16	146,199.84	72,023.70	583,430.50	64,953.57	42,340.75	9,274.80
Harper	430,787.76	21,011.75	9,507.98	376,427.50	15,141.84	8,342.94	355.75
Haskell	1,617,734.64	389,521.96	263,292.41	466,609.00	367,952.71	102,642.11	27,716.45
Hughes	2,619,982.42	553,371.51	272,924.10	1,319,308.00	322,847.58	123,551.93	27,979.30
Jackson	2,757,270.52	836,816.02	387,226.94	1,056,189.50	276,923.31	152,015.19	48,099.56
Jefferson	1,294,852.60	212,169.71	116,376.43	844,425.00	46,817.84	68,761.41	6,302.21
Johnston	1,711,544.86	602,487.19	269,031.58	481,203.00	244,342.67	94,761.33	19,719.09
Kay	3,046,385.26	697,213.82	266,586.93	1,776,452.50	190,884.03	93,474.89	21,773.09
Kingfisher	539,585.81	120,814.38	57,830.16	320,571.50	12,471.73	22,251.86	5,646.18
Kiowa	2,172,964.33	484,572.51	222,274.70	1,160,684.00	161,248.52	118,315.97	25,868.63
Latimer	1,615,880.87	373,085.29	216,480.26	632,890.00	296,701.43	65,263.44	31,460.45
LeFlore	5,397,751.54	1,104,829.94	690,834.62	2,368,214.00	878,930.18	281,340.51	73,602.29

1/ Includes the following, not added by county: $4,826,475.70 for buy-in agreement (Column 1 only), $1,061,747.90 in retroactive adjustments (Columns 1 and 2), $394,922.16 for oral surgery (Columns 1 and 3), and $2,513,351.96 in FICA payments for providers (Columns 1 and 5).

TABLE 17. Continued.

County	Total	Hospital	Physicians'	Inter. Care Facilities	NTMC	Prescribed Drugs	Other
Lincoln	$ 2,203,614.47	$ 605,036.74	$ 248,363.91	$ 1,152,897.00	$ 95,136.65	$ 81,408.04	$ 20,772.13
Logan	2,835,051.37	576,811.73	252,048.40	1,859,650.50	61,396.63	72,228.36	12,915.75
Love	464,609.52	249,266.37	109,533.91	0.00	47,531.86	51,487.08	6,790.30
McClain	1,815,475.33	396,111.06	159,836.98	1,105,402.50	70,902.99	66,814.35	16,407.45
McCurtain	6,681,122.86	1,766,958.74	943,811.76	2,521,443.50	902,735.08	416,292.48	129,881.30
McIntosh	3,317,292.08	603,347.79	360,384.16	1,736,929.00	441,040.03	150,121.36	25,469.74
Major	519,592.01	114,456.17	34,317.35	341,667.00	7,993.90	14,598.85	6,558.74
Marshall	1,948,122.22	365,917.94	219,537.70	951,067.00	306,500.53	92,766.05	12,333.00
Mayes	4,240,892.02	1,277,311.22	397,112.43	2,020,364.50	345,229.79	150,357.85	50,516.23
Murray	1,888,655.15	425,941.91	179,941.21	1,040,569.00	135,953.72	91,097.63	15,151.68
Muskogee	8,802,233.37	2,652,479.65	1,324,675.03	3,541,173.50	831,870.97	350,414.07	101,620.15
Nobie	2,228,817.84	181,543.75	72,602.56	1,911,228.00	39,084.50	20,961.98	3,397.05
Nowata	1,708,225.07	250,389.64	89,422.67	1,238,846.50	76,610.75	46,158.78	6,796.73
Okfuskee	2,373,790.16	578,431.23	217,565.27	1,264,597.50	189,510.88	103,248.00	20,437.28
Oklahoma	40,362,475.07	17,292,609.90	6,014,077.96	14,184,074.28	1,224,068.20	1,154,610.71	493,034.02
Okmulgee	7,007,278.49	1,483,852.66	723,351.10	3,634,232.50	850,184.82	247,714.93	67,942.48
Osage	3,023,285.73	941,359.89	329,849.44	1,367,506.50	248,722.51	111,037.23	24,810.16
Ottawa	3,796,265.98	1,014,703.93	390,452.45	1,894,015.50	258,749.68	206,675.43	31,668.99
Pawnee	1,533,637.89	571,266.95	208,386.95	503,729.50	177,638.52	58,237.49	14,378.48
Payne	3,667,737.63	800,843.27	283,378.98	2,338,694.00	144,559.26	82,563.64	17,698.48
Pittsburg	5,202,915.48	1,214,525.96	729,964.32	2,401,097.50	616,810.95	200,002.54	40,514.21
Pontotoc	4,162,613.27	818,437.93	462,666.91	2,241,396.00	458,848.59	154,484.50	26,779.34
Pottawatomie	5,252,571.12	1,136,056.65	668,565.66	2,858,851.50	344,463.17	205,544.20	39,089.94
Pushmataha	1,671,847.26	366,545.80	218,419.63	678,662.50	283,888.76	91,233.70	33,096.87
Roger Mills	473,001.34	176,593.80	37,189.76	188,471.50	51,633.82	16,876.67	2,235.79
Rogers	2,688,531.37	890,048.06	375,632.00	1,084,855.00	194,312.39	107,512.64	36,171.28
Seminole	5,926,982.23	1,136,756.31	525,435.14	3,721,620.00	312,841.27	188,415.80	41,913.71
Sequoyah	5,027,944.26	1,125,802.80	712,455.44	2,088,989.00	799,444.34	249,766.98	51,485.70
Stephens	4,004,038.26	578,441.22	302,938.53	2,744,588.00	180,989.70	176,291.65	20,789.16
Texas	452,376.41	156,896.32	61,623.06	201,161.00	6,428.36	14,333.68	11,933.99
Tillman	1,516,581.63	422,273.33	214,114.68	604,809.00	166,167.21	84,718.53	24,498.88
Tulsa	40,640,157.88	13,782,979.07	4,583,744.68	20,210,164.35	986,282.57	794,061.38	282,925.83
Wagoner	3,451,113.20	1,330,081.73	568,260.89	1,105,806.30	236,655.73	165,518.24	44,790.31
Washington	2,074,177.55	421,566.41	177,144.16	1,331,726.50	76,810.23	55,161.35	11,768.90
Washita	998,981.47	244,273.99	97,137.65	605,700.00	7,598.05	39,261.18	5,010.60
Woods	795,175.71	146,920.25	61,754.83	538,184.00	19,648.80	21,680.31	6,987.52
Woodward	3,172,377.23	2,427,609.37	76,528.31	622,708.00	9,728.46	26,677.11	9,125.98

TABLE 18

1980-1981

TITLE XIX MEDICAL SERVICES RECIPIENTS
By Type of Service and by County

County	Total	Hospital	Physicians	Inter. Care Facilities	NTMC[2]	Drugs	Other
TOTAL [1]	**234,393**	**65,743**	**199,143**	**26,664**	**10,129**	**119,674**	**47,322**
Adair	3,283	916	2,964	189	183	1,682	648
Alfalfa	723	186	568	87	12	265	329
Atoka	2,223	638	1,995	228	197	1,282	427
Beaver	139	39	112	41	6	52	12
Beckham	1,584	440	1,404	250	59	942	232
Blaine	950	237	748	231	34	390	173
Bryan	3,342	891	2,912	424	213	1,798	750
Caddo	3,339	895	2,939	519	151	1,791	580
Canadian	1,631	452	1,404	288	37	919	266
Carter	4,555	1,284	4,024	512	187	2,394	832
Cherokee	3,465	908	2,940	266	158	2,049	876
Choctaw	3,292	828	2,842	206	174	1,878	809
Cimarron	102	20	92	15	1	15	14
Cleveland	3,875	1,211	3,147	581	56	1,873	807
Coal	1,085	325	992	74	130	634	242
Comanche	6,683	2,119	5,827	445	147	3,267	1,489
Cotton	580	135	503	103	51	347	104
Craig	1,263	326	1,058	252	40	607	204
Creek	4,319	1,275	3,717	487	188	2,356	693
Custer	1,621	550	1,393	272	39	701	254
Delaware	2,913	923	2,534	246	224	1,533	567
Dewey	345	100	272	68	14	155	51
Ellis	196	58	157	43	12	93	26
Garfield	3,407	901	2,390	1,149	41	1,084	485
Garvin	3,023	693	2,174	1,045	147	1,575	379
Grady	2,696	716	2,403	282	124	1,528	458
Grant	253	53	227	73	9	125	24
Greer	997	320	874	104	67	588	255
Harmon	694	197	602	94	30	375	132
Harper	120	24	91	56	8	70	7
Haskell	1,984	482	1,724	82	188	1,069	417
Hughes	1,951	525	1,667	265	171	1,048	455
Jackson	3,206	757	2,823	220	135	1,796	663
Jefferson	819	229	720	164	37	508	177
Johnston	1,726	549	1,521	94	131	836	340
Kay	2,079	614	1,738	376	111	882	264
Kingfisher	425	119	345	73	13	210	73
Kiowa	1,790	519	1,567	228	93	838	355
Latimer	1,422	331	1,217	128	145	772	363
LeFlore	5,478	1,375	4,826	495	439	2,945	1,102

1/ Unduplicated by county but not statewide. If a client moved from one county to another during the year and had claims paid by DHS which reported both counties, that client would be included for both counties.
2/ Non-technical medical care: attendant care in the home.

TABLE 18. Continued.

County	Total	Hospital	Physicians	Inter. Care Facilities	NTMC	Drugs	Other
Lincoln	1,731	444	1,476	231	48	805	346
Logan	1,808	463	1,601	327	31	923	280
Love	611	239	570	0	29	364	99
McClain	1,268	340	1,102	209	39	680	232
McCurtain	6,384	1,748	5,642	481	475	3,915	1,342
McIntosh	2,496	616	2,173	329	230	1,571	586
Major	298	77	256	61	5	126	61
Marshall	1,533	453	1,349	187	139	734	247
Mayes	3,133	943	2,652	406	170	1,667	879
Murray	1,404	432	1,236	217	86	876	209
Muskogee	10,389	2,100	8,149	717	422	4,605	3,341
Noble	639	127	535	240	29	267	69
Nowata	870	214	743	199	42	423	135
Okfuskee	1,760	490	1,440	222	96	882	464
Oklahoma	37,421	11,788	30,492	2,990	663	19,514	8,266
Okmulgee	5,187	1,352	4,543	634	402	3,020	1,159
Osage	2,554	758	2,243	275	142	1,287	446
Ottawa	3,111	892	2,655	379	140	1,753	595
Pawnee	1,078	357	911	107	89	557	194
Payne	2,107	604	1,789	376	77	930	319
Pittsburg	4,544	1,176	4,092	498	319	2,110	828
Pontotoc	3,052	823	2,697	456	238	1,823	407
Pottawatomie	4,632	1,245	4,053	586	201	2,310	705
Pushmataha	1,703	451	1,499	132	149	1,110	413
Roger Mills	294	74	251	27	37	145	39
Rogers	2,206	704	1,932	221	107	1,174	402
Seminole	4,033	1,062	3,576	651	200	2,144	621
Sequoyah	4,727	1,287	4,192	405	363	2,683	981
Stephens	2,467	598	2,138	527	117	1,433	432
Texas	470	129	384	40	5	189	105
Tillman	1,692	451	1,516	118	71	932	343
Tulsa	28,201	8,190	24,071	2,852	558	12,164	4,715
Wagoner	3,757	951	3,007	216	138	1,906	1,226
Washington	1,432	390	1,239	251	42	607	223
Washita	654	215	579	106	5	335	96
Woods	529	123	437	107	15	203	108
Woodward	640	277	470	129	8	235	75

TABLE 19

CRIPPLED CHILDREN ASSISTANCE
Cases and Payments by Type of Care and by County

1980-1981

County	Total Payments	Hospital Care		Physicians		Dentists		Outpatient Care		Other Services	
		Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments
TOTAL	**$2,612,183.37** [1]	**418**	**$1,068,817.86** [1]	**625**	**$146,740.12**	**687**	**$193,599.83**	**211**	**$53,922.40**	**1,813**	**$1,149,103.16** [2]
Adair	2,300.79	2	423.19	3	198.35	5	1,007.75	0	0.00	4	671.50
Alfalfa	4,801.13	0	0.00	3	201.70	1	145.00	6	3,985.50	4	468.93
Atoka	10,940.92	3	2,088.16	3	2,082.40	10	3,862.20	1	220.00	8	2,688.16
Beaver	1,063.19	1	741.51	1	155.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	166.68
Beckham	9,685.50	1	4,340.99	6	1,386.51	1	520.00	0	0.00	8	3,438.00
Blaine	42,531.83	0	0.00	5	1,433.20	0	0.00	0	0.00	41	41,098.63
Bryan	46,789.20	7	10,878.34	8	6,056.24	11	1,595.70	1	180.00	35	28,078.92
Caddo	23,010.56	1	1,110.38	7	1,242.61	3	1,277.25	1	120.00	33	19,260.32
Canadian	35,484.45	4	22,706.66	12	6,458.72	4	1,449.65	0	0.00	8	4,869.42
Carter	12,764.56	6	3,048.18	4	249.00	17	5,077.80	0	0.00	12	4,389.58
Cherokee	21,509.03	8	8,643.70	11	3,161.20	16	5,754.90	1	54.40	17	3,894.83
Choctaw	13,045.41	3	4,409.72	5	2,224.37	8	1,931.45	2	50.00	14	4,429.87
Cimarron	548.00	0	0.00	2	548.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Cleveland	62,009.83	12	22,326.45	28	5,612.03	8	2,203.20	3	230.00	57	31,638.15
Coal	2,758.85	1	278.38	1	4.27	12	2,322.40	0	0.00	2	153.80
Comanche	47,020.00	6	8,566.28	14	3,618.26	7	1,963.90	8	24.00	45	32,847.56
Cotton	3,601.59	3	1,842.89	4	549.35	2	1,028.60	2	12.00	3	168.75
Craig	12,795.99	4	6,994.67	6	2,354.20	9	2,641.90	0	0.00	4	805.22
Creek	60,670.27	11	44,846.88	7	533.73	3	477.30	1	150.00	28	14,662.36
Custer	25,531.39	4	12,528.44	4	1,286.05	6	2,566.55	0	0.00	10	9,150.35
Delaware	41,072.02	8	35,812.12	4	1,114.35	11	3,117.65	0	0.00	3	1,027.90
Dewey	52,129.46	2	50,635.88	1	1,379.58	2	114.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
Ellis	3,322.10	0	0.00	2	218.10	2	164.00	4	2,940.00	0	0.00
Garfield	104,830.78	11	50,498.68	20	5,709.45	2	339.80	28	10,767.50	67	37,515.35
Garvin	16,028.22	2	6,581.81	11	2,798.65	2	846.95	0	0.00	16	5,800.81
Grady	14,917.87	1	2,238.37	9	488.40	1	36.00	1	20.00	25	12,135.10
Grant	2,832.76	3	2,271.51	3	224.91	1	300.00	0	0.00	2	36.34
Greer	3,587.11	2	1,324.61	1	181.40	1	252.05	0	0.00	3	1,829.05
Harmon	1,457.25	1	561.75	1	91.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	804.50
Harper	558.95	0	0.00	2	317.00	2	241.95	0	0.00	0	0.00
Haskell	3,619.64	1	206.03	1	86.60	9	2,462.95	0	0.00	3	864.06
Hughes	12,511.35	2	2,654.55	5	2,673.05	9	2,495.10	0	0.00	10	4,688.65
Jackson	6,302.54	3	786.68	9	686.00	15	3,038.70	2	9.00	15	1,782.16
Jefferson	1,124.60	1	79.83	3	638.75	1	200.00	0	0.00	4	206.02
Johnston	9,352.69	3	3,502.91	5	1,638.62	8	2,252.25	0	0.00	5	1,958.91
Kay	15,232.30	0	0.00	4	382.48	11	3,516.15	43	9,300.00	9	2,033.67
Kingfisher	6,768.83	6	4,145.54	5	1,018.29	0	0.00	1	255.00	3	1,350.00
Kiowa	20,006.85	3	12,731.96	3	528.30	1	44.00	3	12.00	17	6,690.59
Latimer	11,189.33	4	7,774.29	4	158.65	12	2,853.90	0	0.00	4	402.49
LeFlore	25,836.48	10	14,052.75	13	2,125.57	28	6,482.90	0	0.00	28	3,175.26

1/ Hospital care payments include $119,330.67 not distributed by county.
2/ Other services include $591,102.50 for nursing care, $316,808.29 for appliances, $149,873.73 for medication, and $91,318.64 for miscellaneous medical services.

TABLE 19. Continued.

County	Total Payments	Hospital Care		Physicians		Dentists		Outpatient Care		Other Services	
		Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments
Lincoln	$ 6,419.72	2	$ 643.21	6	$ 3,306.95	4	$ 486.00	1	$ 90.00	6	$ 1,893.56
Logan	12,420.54	2	1,828.25	4	3,829.00	6	2,221.50	0	0.00	15	4,541.79
Love	3,300.91	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	3	3,300.91
McClain	20,246.67	1	5,404.41	4	3,506.54	1	47.00	0	0.00	17	11,288.72
McCurtain	25,616.42	8	10,013.44	7	509.83	16	5,881.75	1	160.00	18	9,051.40
McIntosh	16,040.08	5	12,220.43	5	2,245.65	4	634.50	0	0.00	3	939.50
Major	4,540.47	2	1,476.23	4	1,791.30	4	557.75	0	0.00	4	715.19
Marshall	3,801.24	1	178.24	0	0.00	4	389.50	0	0.00	6	3,233.50
Mayes	29,348.87	12	21,205.65	8	1,455.76	4	3,265.50	0	0.00	15	3,421.96
Murray	24,045.49	9	11,237.75	11	2,813.03	3	628.65	1	25.00	18	9,341.06
Muskogee	63,293.11	15	47,626.99	17	4,524.60	24	5,665.90	0	0.00	32	5,475.62
Noble	6,333.21	3	2,955.07	1	192.00	2	1,372.00	1	130.00	6	1,684.14
Nowata	6,076.79	4	3,482.94	2	434.20	1	76.00	0	0.00	5	2,083.65
Okfuskee	11,907.75	4	6,894.53	4	1,035.62	8	2,511.60	0	0.00	4	1,466.00
Oklahoma	564,342.04	62	81,372.48	138	23,823.78	72	26,262.45	52	17,950.00	521	414,933.33
Okmulgee	13,622.42	4	3,750.15	7	1,096.30	10	2,970.10	0	0.00	18	5,805.87
Osage	9,855.02	8	7,913.42	8	1,278.70	1	420.00	1	80.00	2	162.90
Ottawa	18,634.75	6	4,415.31	2	1,012.00	14	3,644.65	0	0.00	14	9,562.79
Pawnee	8,133.19	2	1,419.05	2	308.50	4	2,172.45	0	0.00	2	4,233.19
Payne	16,654.75	7	6,269.43	7	706.35	13	2,495.60	4	190.00	15	6,993.37
Pittsburg	27,169.79	8	8,679.33	8	2,644.05	33	8,527.75	0	0.00	13	7,318.66
Pontotoc	15,105.25	6	4,013.90	7	3,789.19	13	2,844.10	5	570.00	14	3,888.06
Pottawatomie	48,620.63	4	2,045.26	9	799.25	10	3,382.62	0	0.00	56	42,393.50
Pushmataha	13,922.01	4	2,377.03	3	111.00	13	3,852.36	0	0.00	4	7,581.62
Roger Mills	221.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	221.00
Rogers	28,212.53	7	15,564.86	8	1,712.60	9	2,679.45	0	0.00	10	8,255.62
Seminole	93,584.67	5	2,735.75	11	1,115.98	7	2,832.60	3	230.00	100	86,670.34
Sequoyah	54,702.27	4	37,107.09	3	393.40	29	6,940.15	0	0.00	18	10,261.63
Stephens	18,486.24	3	8,907.66	5	1,322.63	7	3,115.70	0	0.00	11	5,140.25
Texas	25,803.54	2	2,196.82	4	326.40	0	0.00	0	0.00	25	23,280.32
Tillman	3,023.50	0	0.00	0	0.00	5	1,210.00	1	3.00	4	1,810.50
Tulsa	466,269.13	70	266,259.57	68	14,188.30	105	27,455.50	28	5,807.00	237	152,568.76
Wagoner	19,833.48	4	12,296.26	4	197.50	11	2,376.90	0	0.00	14	4,962.82
Washington	13,040.95	2	4,152.82	6	1,375.20	5	732.60	0	0.00	15	6,780.33
Washita	2,715.30	0	0.00	6	1,084.55	0	0.00	1	3.00	4	1,627.75
Woods	2,467.18	0	0.00	2	396.50	2	1,175.60	2	205.00	4	690.08
Woodward	3,498.17	2	1,219.77	4	1,599.12	2	187.70	2	150.00	6	341.58

TABLE 20

1980-1981

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION MEDICAL SERVICES
By Type of Service, Cases, Payments and County

County	Unduplicated Cases	Total Payments	Hospital Care		Physicians' Services		Other Services	
			Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments
TOTAL	18,765	$8,061,953.99 [1]	1,962	$3,568,391.81 [1]	16,639	$3,478,028.01	5,426	$1,015,534.17
Adair	112	37,144.86	13	8,941.36	99	21,279.76	31	6,923.74
Alfalfa	48	18,855.17	3	12,216.84	40	4,435.15	16	2,203.18
Atoka	117	37,633.19	6	6,460.24	99	24,485.50	43	6,687.45
Beaver	29	22,382.31	5	12,960.79	27	8,682.00	6	739.52
Beckham	132	100,079.99	33	62,998.07	119	33,158.42	24	3,923.50
Blaine	42	28,196.33	9	14,861.43	34	7,381.10	11	5,953.80
Bryan	204	61,829.31	19	13,780.13	187	42,910.82	33	5,138.36
Caddo	91	31,593.23	5	1,848.88	82	17,602.14	10	12,142.21
Canadian	98	26,261.41	8	9,911.22	92	11,567.11	13	4,783.08
Carter	391	150,608.06	43	38,587.99	361	91,534.68	75	20,485.39
Cherokee	210	69,887.43	21	24,669.66	191	36,139.43	73	9,078.34
Choctaw	89	27,696.17	8	3,801.77	82	20,782.05	17	3,112.35
Cimarron	15	6,701.57	3	4,539.62	10	2,005.65	4	156.30
Cleveland	609	166,091.87	62	48,345.04	496	72,419.12	224	45,327.71
Coal	98	35,895.55	7	5,890.27	88	21,241.28	40	8,764.00
Comanche	615	253,384.46	83	96,226.08	567	121,130.88	156	36,027.50
Cotton	89	29,638.12	8	8,172.17	82	17,960.05	19	3,505.90
Craig	113	45,851.75	8	23,460.20	99	18,344.93	46	4,046.62
Creek	173	215,440.79	30	145,879.81	157	61,425.80	34	8,135.18
Custer	211	133,671.74	58	84,441.64	182	44,231.87	40	4,998.03
Delaware	127	58,129.76	9	19,480.66	107	32,941.38	50	5,707.72
Dewey	37	21,737.87	5	10,141.52	34	7,978.95	2	3,617.40
Ellis	31	9,529.54	4	2,756.30	22	2,936.35	12	3,836.89
Garfield	200	119,836.18	14	82,013.22	184	32,326.30	36	5,496.66
Garvin	219	84,306.66	23	34,450.23	189	42,033.28	69	7,823.15
Grady	99	56,079.39	9	33,434.17	89	16,758.65	20	5,886.57
Grant	15	5,258.00	2	1,445.96	9	3,520.70	6	291.34
Greer	71	22,964.88	10	6,886.61	66	15,257.60	15	820.67
Harmon	32	4,839.30	0	0.00	32	4,198.80	3	640.50
Harper	26	7,109.36	2	2,407.75	25	4,345.81	7	355.80
Haskell	63	17,816.42	5	4,641.87	61	12,262.30	9	912.25
Hughes	117	33,973.89	11	7,908.09	100	19,460.96	46	6,604.84
Jackson	253	123,496.88	50	64,296.70	235	48,493.15	55	10,707.03
Jefferson	35	6,284.83	0	0.00	34	6,049.93	4	234.90
Johnston	108	33,844.04	13	8,062.15	95	20,245.60	44	5,536.29
Kay	96	31,528.00	7	5,364.80	89	19,641.65	20	6,521.55
Kingfisher	36	10,474.14	2	1,767.64	32	5,035.91	5	3,670.59
Kiowa	93	64,081.18	21	35,048.79	87	26,676.32	13	2,356.07
Latimer	62	24,323.91	4	6,216.68	59	16,127.10	13	1,980.13
LeFlore	291	54,917.59	13	15,422.24	282	34,990.09	49	4,505.26

1/ Total payments to hospitals include $39,958.92 in retroactive adjustments not distributed by county.

TABLE 20. Continued.

County	Unduplicated Cases	Total Payments	Hospital Care		Physicians' Services		Other Services	
			Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments
Lincoln	142	$ 40,245.50	13	$ 11,144.73	135	$ 24,963.72	20	$ 4,137.05
Logan	102	37,338.06	14	8,180.54	92	21,815.57	28	7,341.95
Love	46	17,169.58	5	7,211.13	40	9,511.75	8	446.70
McClain	136	36,370.29	6	14,626.65	127	17,932.19	27	3,811.45
McCurtain	197	72,715.81	19	15,627.68	182	52,253.66	43	4,834.47
McIntosh	67	32,663.46	8	13,069.22	65	11,827.35	11	7,766.89
Major	38	10,203.64	3	2,940.41	36	7,075.22	5	188.01
Marshall	83	43,605.01	10	12,833.88	71	23,358.91	33	7,412.22
Mayes	113	32,914.97	10	9,583.01	91	15,249.81	41	8,082.15
Murray	171	51,806.81	16	15,228.48	158	30,707.90	43	5,870.43
Muskogee	685	250,455.51	86	104,054.29	641	128,023.45	156	18,377.77
Noble	24	3,713.45	0	0.00	24	2,785.80	4	927.65
Nowata	61	12,166.28	3	2,274.30	51	8,363.80	22	1,528.18
Okfuskee	155	49,791.78	17	19,443.14	131	23,233.21	77	7,115.43
Oklahoma	3,572	1,607,095.19	309	724,951.20	3,038	589,581.08	1,017	292,562.91
Okmulgee	552	140,014.85	99	16,512.77	427	85,318.08	299	38,184.00
Osage	81	23,922.81	10	6,625.57	76	16,873.07	10	424.17
Ottawa	293	80,548.29	21	19,245.10	246	49,450.26	119	11,852.93
Pawnee	36	11,453.75	1	38.00	32	5,348.60	7	6,067.15
Payne	125	40,441.32	13	15,634.04	105	16,203.40	21	8,603.88
Pittsburg	749	295,614.91	65	74,230.49	682	193,046.25	239	28,338.17
Pontotoc	616	241,744.13	68	55,926.69	578	153,176.69	184	32,640.75
Pottawatomie	374	105,500.19	33	19,390.03	342	73,837.03	66	12,273.13
Pushmataha	122	33,399.94	11	7,195.23	112	20,695.48	28	5,509.23
Roger Mills	17	6,837.13	2	3,416.93	14	1,640.00	4	1,780.20
Rogers	230	54,151.32	15	19,029.18	213	29,175.58	67	5,946.56
Seminole	138	42,976.01	14	9,795.69	118	25,716.95	37	7,463.37
Sequoyah	206	58,530.03	19	14,115.13	197	38,892.49	33	5,522.41
Stephens	259	59,354.68	16	14,463.34	240	36,954.55	39	7,936.79
Texas	60	22,841.19		5,345.66	55	11,718.63	14	5,776.90
Tillman	84	78,367.99	19	43,652.84	73	22,316.75	30	12,398.40
Tulsa	3,149	1,898,942.66	348	1,155,596.78	2,816	583,152.93	1,091	160,192.95
Wagoner	99	18,234.41	12	3,659.98	86	9,705.13	24	4,869.30
Washington	255	52,334.24	7	5,215.71	215	39,874.90	104	7,243.63
Washita	84	35,488.14	13	14,225.80	78	18,610.54	12	2,651.80
Woods	36	9,350.99	3	3,608.75	33	5,123.70	4	618.54
Woodward	111	124,315.62	13	90,601.73	94	24,515.01	58	9,198.88

HOSPITALIZATION
Persons and Payments by Hospital

Hospital	Persons	Payments
TOTAL	68,123 [1]	$91,149,936.80 [2]
Alfalfa County Hospital, Cherokee	68	31,682.04
Anadarko Municipal Hospital	317	209,625.82
Arbuckle Memorial Hospital, Sulphur	370	254,434.75
Ardmore Seventh Day Adventist Hospital	545	437,803.91
Atoka Memorial Hospital	449	358,668.16
Baptist Medical Center, Oklahoma City	806	1,174,894.67
Bartlett Memorial Hospital, Sapulpa	657	556,244.07
Bass Memorial Baptist Hospital, Enid	243	220,011.80
Beaver County Memorial Hospital	30	15,289.38
Bethany General Hospital	153	80,738.17
Blackwell General Hospital	157	105,091.11
Bone and Joint Hospital, Oklahoma City	187	196,521.43
Bristow Memorial Hospital	212	98,856.83
Bryan Memorial Hospital, Durant	786	588,313.87
Carl Albert Community Center, McAlester	2	7,480.00
Central State Hospital, Norman	87	1,031,763.87
Children's Medical Center, Tulsa	996	2,730,697.54
Choctaw County Memorial Hospital, Hugo	535	351,091.97
Christopher Youth Center, Tulsa	4	41,535.00
Cimarron Memorial Hospital, Boise City	11	3,244.16
Claremore Health Center	526	321,055.28
Claremore Indian Hospital	7	3,696.00
Cleveland Area Hospital	80	41,135.96
Clinton Indian Hospital	4	8,876.00
Clinton Regional Hospital	579	612,398.14
Comanche County Memorial Hospital, Lawton	1,661	1,322,719.65
Community Health Center, Wakita	2	575.20
Community Hospital Clinic, Elk City	224	147,402.46
Cordell Memorial Hospital	67	41,018.04
Craig General Hospital, Vinita	170	79,757.45
Creek Nation Community Hospital, Okemah	248	149,201.87
Cushing Memorial Hospital	266	215,014.42
Deaconess Hospital, Oklahoma City	463	377,816.09
Dillon Psychiatric Center Hospital, Tulsa	24	107,199.23
Doctors General Hospital, Oklahoma City	629	1,342,546.25
Doctors Medical Center, Tulsa	480	560,948.15
Drumright Memorial Hospital	193	182,741.87
Duncan Regional Hospital	368	276,724.99
E. P. Clapper Memorial Hospital, Waynoka	30	18,809.11
Eastern State Hospital, Vinita	62	476,378.75
Edmond Memorial Hospital	180	183,704.95
Elkview General Hospital, Hobart	389	190,184.98
Eufaula Memorial Hospital	363	284,929.36
Fairfax Memorial Hospital	124	123,312.50
Fairview Hospital	90	32,514.07
Franklin Memorial Hospital, Broken Arrow	162	134,741.44
Grady Memorial Hospital, Chickasha	722	553,860.09
Grand Valley Hospital, Pryor	554	373,352.95
Grove General Hospital	276	179,771.41
Guymon Memorial Hospital	105	72,675.08
Harmon Memorial Hospital, Hollis	141	86,336.42
Harper County Community Hospital, Buffalo	21	21,887.59
Haskell County Hospital, Stigler	399	214,147.09
Healdton Municipal Hospital	216	99,948.94
Henryetta Hospital	318	193,544.79

1/ Includes 3,324 persons in out-of-state hospitals.
2/ Total payments to each hospital will not add to the grand total due to refunds and cancellations. The grand total shows net expenditures. Totals include payments from Medicaid, Vocational Rehabilitation and Crippled Children funds. The grand total also includes $4,030,137.18 paid to out-of-state hospitals and $1,221,037.49 paid in retroactive adjustments.

TABLE 21. Continued.

Hospital	Persons	Payments
Hillcrest Medical Center, Tulsa	3,489	$7,654,938.09
Holdenville General Hospital	282	175,434.12
Hominy City Hospital	71	64,472.24
J. D. McCarty Center, Norman	23	91,892.32
Jackson County Memorial Hospital, Altus	943	680,842.96
Jane Phillips Hospital, Bartlesville	456	433,899.71
Jay Memorial Hospital	336	168,114.15
Jefferson County Hospital, Waurika	126	77,428.08
Johnston Memorial Hospital, Tishomingo	406	329,202.68
Kingfisher Community Hospital	61	46,038.94
Latimer County General Hospital, Wilburton	220	112,180.95
Lawton Indian Hospital	75	70,736.00
LeFlore County Memorial Hospital, Poteau	720	312,044.73
Lindsay Municipal Hospital	123	72,741.91
Logan County Health Center, Guthrie	295	219,949.01
Love County Health Center, Marietta	206	147,115.24
McAlester Regional Hospital	1,345	1,097,257.78
McCurtain Memorial Hospital, Idabel	1,408	1,092,313.43
Mangum City Hospital	277	158,730.02
Marshall Memorial Hospital, Madill	292	163,171.08
Mary Hurley Hospital, Coalgate	233	173,372.86
Mary Mahoney Memorial Health Center, Spencer	1	1,500.00
Memorial Hospital, Collinsville	166	135,154.43
Memorial Hospital, Stilwell	690	631,534.39
Memorial Hospital, Woodward	113	91,494.27
Memorial Hospital of Southern Oklahoma, Ardmore	873	558,142.63
Mercy Health Center, Oklahoma City	410	757,650.96
Miami Baptist Hospital	740	620,894.70
Midwest City Memorial Hospital	511	296,841.20
Mission Hill Memorial Hospital, Shawnee	633	370,629.25
Moore Municipal Hospital	219	157,485.85
Muskogee General Hospital	2,557	2,495,693.66
Newman Memorial Hospital, Shattuck	111	122,418.40
Norman Municipal Hospital	829	545,214.14
Northwest Community Hospital, Mooreland	28	19,889.14
Nowata General Hospital	162	78,629.57
Okarche Memorial Hospital	23	14,321.47
Okeene Municipal Hospital	25	13,104.69
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital, Oklahoma City	5,481	10,843,223.75
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital, Oklahoma City	2,886	5,260,810.76
Oklahoma State University Hospital, Stillwater	3	414.00
Okmulgee Memorial Hospital	1,157	983,548.43
Park View Hospital, El Reno	189	118,779.54
Pauls Valley General Hospital	364	198,594.99
Pawhuska Hospital	104	49,300.46
Pawnee Indian Hospital	10	8,208.00
Pawnee Municipal Hospital	214	173,550.15
Perry Memorial Hospital	54	34,828.70
Phil Smalley Center, Norman	8	87,015.00
Prague Municipal Hospital	133	113,651.64
Presbyterian Hospital, Oklahoma City	1,630	3,126,543.53
Purcell Municipal Hospital	268	150,231.44
Pushmataha Hospital, Antlers	432	245,809.48
Roger Mills Memorial Hospital, Cheyenne	35	35,055.86
St. Anthony Hospital, Oklahoma City	1,277	1,778,971.51
St. Francis Hospital, Tulsa	1,938	4,407,207.44
St. John's Hospital, Tulsa	2,382	4,066,656.90
St. Joseph Medical Center, Ponca City	457	431,144.85
St. Mary's Hospital, Enid	637	04,802.14
Sayre Memorial Hospital	171	101,138.97
Seiling Municipal Hospital	57	50,291.04
Seminole Municipal Hospital	421	325,186.96
Sequoyah Memorial Hospital, Sallisaw	695	366,962.04
Share Memorial Hospital, Alva	59	53,298.11
Shawnee Medical Center Hospital	764	470,211.36

TABLE 21. Continued.

Hospital	Persons	Payments
South Community Hospital, Oklahoma City	1,390	$ 962,405.75
Southwestern Hospital, Lawton	904	1,293,564.64
Stillwater Municipal Hospital	364	264,621.54
Stroud Municipal Hospital	151	151,186.55
Tahlequah City Hospital	731	539,544.87
Talihina Indian Hospital	23	35,056.00
Talley Walker Hospital, Marlow	85	60,430.29
Thomas Memorial Hospital	82	75,568.51
Tillman County Memorial Hospital, Frederick	313	251,474.86
Tri-County Municipal Hospital, Carnegie	203	115,941.78
Tulsa Psychiatric Center	20	17,275.26
University of Oklahoma Infirmary, Norman	5	626.48
Valley View Hospital, Ada	1,254	979,228.01
W. W. Hastings Indian Hospital, Oklahoma City	57	63,168.00
Wagoner Community Hospital	692	957,596.60
Watonga Municipal Hospital	110	93,993.94
Weatherford Hospital	152	73,705.28
Western State Hospital, Fort Supply	93	2,220,728.57
Wetumka General Hospital	181	144,013.35
Wewoka Memorial Hospital	311	198,002.32
Willow View Hospital, Spencer	60	606,513.06
OSTEOPATHIC HOSPITALS		
Afton Memorial Hospital	35	45,938.77
Enid Memorial Hospital	302	365,684.50
Hillcrest Osteopathic Hospital, Oklahoma City	873	861,790.28
Moots Osteopathic Hospital, Pryor	135	109,072.90
Oklahoma Osteopathic Hospital, Tulsa	2,619	3,448,802.80

TABLE 22

1980-1981

MEDICAL SERVICE AUTHORIZATIONS FOR PERSONS UNDER 21
By Category

	Total	Aged, Blind & Disabled	AFDC	Crippled Children & Title XIX
Authorizations	35,223	74	4,734	30,415
Cancellations	7,440	5	- 826	6,609
Pending June 30, 1981	242	1	- 25	216
Total workload activity of Crippled Children's Unit	42,905	80	5,585	37,240

TABLE 23

1980-1981

ADULTS RECEIVING SERVICES
by Category and by County

County	Total Services	Total Adults	State Supplemental Payments			AFDC	SSI Only	Income Eligible	Adult Welfare	Refugees
			Aged	Blind	Disabled					
TOTAL	103,862	48,907	4,507	88	2,317	23,905	663	11,328	5,734	365
Adair	994	443	10	1	12	308	5	55	52	0
Alfalfa	75	46	1	0	3	23	0	6	13	0
Atoka	1,468	559	71	0	48	259	10	117	54	0
Beaver	25	19	1	0	1	4	0	0	13	0
Beckham	346	207	34	0	6	85	6	46	30	0
Blaine	133	75	1	0	4	53	0	8	8	1
Bryan	1,714	799	131	0	28	346	17	109	89	79
Caddo	1,656	799	103	2	29	369	11	242	42	1
Canadian	685	306	11	1	23	149	3	44	73	2
Carter	1,529	827	72	2	50	394	7	179	121	2
Cherokee	1,674	749	38	1	25	437	2	189	56	1
Choctaw	1,348	711	176	0	67	303	8	114	43	0
Cimarron	11	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	0
Cleveland	1,520	851	59	2	57	374	14	187	158	0
Coal	491	208	20	2	23	106	1	48	8	0
Comanche	7,248	2,897	48	0	66	1,020	40	1,068	457	198
Cotton	304	138	15	0	3	70	3	31	16	0
Craig	724	304	21	0	57	106	5	93	22	0
Creek	2,245	1,189	103	1	51	451	14	393	175	1
Custer	364	219	11	1	14	121	4	24	44	0
Delaware	1,619	571	33	0	49	345	1	53	90	0
Dewey	71	34	0	0	0	22	0	3	9	0
Ellis	50	18	1	0	0	13	0	2	2	0
Garfield	1,130	685	37	1	31	249	4	174	189	0
Garvin	955	500	84	1	20	201	10	137	47	0
Grady	1,482	655	90	1	42	263	6	202	51	0
Grant	13	11	1	0	0	3	0	3	4	0
Greer	350	245	55	0	8	64	2	107	9	0
Harmon	216	113	15	0	4	58	4	29	3	0
Harper	7	5	0	0	0	2	0	1	2	0
Haskell	882	291	28	0	22	175	4	47	15	0
Hughes	1,077	689	154	4	41	160	23	284	23	0
Jackson	1,035	607	83	1	28	220	13	202	60	0
Jefferson	106	54	1	0	5	35	3	7	3	0
Johnston	970	396	77	0	38	181	6	84	10	0
Kay	894	585	36	0	34	166	30	226	93	0
Kingfisher	131	78	2	1	4	31	1	17	22	0
Kiowa	439	204	12	1	13	131	3	30	14	0
Latimer	712	335	41	1	20	171	6	82	14	0
LeFlore	2,593	1,099	118	2	64	644	11	155	105	0
Lincoln	822	429	33	1	28	164	8	146	49	0
Logan	1,176	391	19	4	19	216	4	64	65	0
Love	235	154	51	2	3	30	0	60	8	0
McClain	1,022	433	98	0	13	114	8	172	28	0
McCurtain	1,651	876	127	2	55	448	17	158	69	0
McIntosh	1,077	594	219	0	32	219	17	99	8	0
Major	94	64	0	0	1	14	0	13	36	0
Marshall	380	160	7	1	8	109	1	26	8	0
Mayes	1,423	530	13	3	22	303	7	103	79	0
Murray	699	420	60	0	33	144	2	176	5	0
Muskogee	3,865	1,737	309	7	120	908	17	268	101	7
Noble	266	111	1	0	2	70	0	10	28	0
Nowata	253	99	5	0	6	46	2	21	19	0
Okfuskee	633	449	118	0	20	113	13	176	9	0
Oklahoma	14,189	7,407	301	10	248	4,216	73	1,159	1,375	25
Okmulgee	1,888	1,055	109	1	47	541	8	246	87	16
Osage	1,199	687	101	1	24	279	10	184	85	3
Ottawa	1,836	595	30	1	41	416	5	72	30	0
Pawnee	441	210	13	2	10	104	2	35	44	0
Payne	1,037	513	19	0	19	224	9	90	152	0

TABLE 23. Continued.

County	Total Services	Total Adults	State Supplemental Payments			AFDC	SSI Only	Income Eligible	Adult Welfare	Refugees
			Aged	Blind	Disabled					
Pittsburg	2,983	1,095	104	2	45	537	15	217	175	0
Pontotoc	1,551	857	87	1	58	350	26	281	53	1
Pottawatomie	2,345	1,032	112	1	54	502	13	242	108	0
Pushmataha	655	348	73	0	28	130	4	84	29	0
Roger Mills	38	22	1	0	0	16	0	4	1	0
Rogers	1,051	438	18	2	47	237	6	75	51	2
Seminole	1,483	753	125	3	46	434	11	81	53	0
Sequoyah	1,960	862	51	0	23	515	4	214	55	0
Stephens	1,250	565	67	1	22	215	12	216	29	3
Texas	186	88	2	2	0	48	1	13	22	0
Tillman	740	349	2	1	20	226	7	52	37	4
Tulsa	13,525	5,787	348	11	191	3,254	72	1,490	406	15
Wagoner	1,368	591	16	2	17	400	0	64	92	0
Washington	855	458	64	1	19	157	11	144	58	4
Washita	210	82	3	0	1	55	1	15	8	0
Woods	67	44	3	0	4	23	0	3	11	0
Woodward	123	91	4	0	1	15	1	57	13	0

TABLE 24

1980-1981

CHILDREN RECEIVING SERVICES
By Living Arrangements and County

County	Total		Own or Relative's Home	Foster Care	DHS Institutions	Adoptive Home	Non-DHS Residential Care	Other Care	Day Care	
	Services	Children							Services	Children
TOTAL	**242,098**	**96,531**	**91,456**	**2,252**	**1,330**	**550**	**315**	**628**	**43,940**	**31,214**
Adair	3,415	1,238	1,178	21	9	2	3	25	88	67
Alfalfa	205	96	92	1	2	1	0	0	13	11
Atoka	1,613	672	666	1	4	0	0	1	103	74
Beaver	111	60	56	2	2	0	0	0	17	11
Beckham	1,035	478	449	12	6	3	3	5	120	86
Blaine	798	327	311	6	5	3	0	2	49	42
Bryan	2,862	1,036	994	25	6	4	0	7	286	203
Caddo	2,784	1,194	1,152	20	4	9	4	5	249	190
Canadian	1,823	881	827	18	10	18	4	4	294	236
Carter	3,139	1,406	1,340	39	14	4	7	2	351	296
Cherokee	3,565	1,470	1,424	11	13	4	3	15	626	464
Choctaw	2,338	988	939	19	12	9	1	8	277	196
Cimarron	143	65	57	6	1	1	0	0	24	23
Cleveland	4,743	2,005	1,898	40	27	23	7	10	1,380	888
Coal	859	294	283	2	4	2	0	3	50	31
Comanche	9,857	4,302	4,152	63	35	15	10	27	2,507	1,799
Cotton	650	245	231	4	4	2	1	3	28	23
Craig	1,416	421	392	13	1	2	1	12	192	132
Creek	4,428	1,789	1,619	36	16	22	3	93	708	477
Custer	1,554	666	623	20	8	3	4	8	423	269
Delaware	3,092	1,079	1,023	28	12	5	3	8	221	185
Dewey	245	99	97	1	1	0	0	0	34	29
Ellis	117	57	52	1	1	3	0	0	6	6
Garfield	3,317	1,400	1,301	46	23	9	11	10	753	513
Garvin	1,[illegible]	721	687	18	6	8	0	2	320	242
Grady	2,481	1,050	982	19	17	24	3	5	431	328
Grant	93	47	44	2	0	1	0	0	3	3
Greer	619	244	239	2	1	1	1	0	32	27
Harmon	597	208	204	0	4	0	0	0	29	28
Harper	50	22	20	0	2	0	0	0	11	9
Haskell	2,095	576	558	7	7	0	1	3	114	84
Hughes	1,664	579	561	11	4	0	3	0	174	145
Jackson	2,455	1,163	1,111	16	17	10	8	1	440	298
Jefferson	403	154	149	1	2	1	0	1	36	27
Johnston	1,704	527	514	5	2	0	5	1	106	92

TABLE 24. Continued.

County	Total		Own or Relative's Home	Foster Care	DHS Institutions	Adoptive Home	Non-DHS Residential Care	Other Care	Day Care	
	Services	Children							Services	Children
Kay	2,102	916	848	27	16	7	13	5	578	400
Kingfisher	394	187	178	5	3	0	1	0	34	32
Kiowa	1,070	445	430	9	2	1	2	1	104	68
Latimer	1,697	519	503	4	9	0	0	3	146	107
LeFlore	6,940	2,111	2,051	28	8	9	5	10	520	377
Lincoln	1,563	648	594	29	11	2	2	10	154	126
Logan	2,295	797	746	32	6	8	5	0	233	178
Love	391	166	159	2	2	1	1	1	38	38
McClain	976	345	337	6	0	1	0	1	125	90
McCurtain	5,563	2,160	2,118	5	17	8	5	7	499	417
McIntosh	2,210	727	711	10	4	1	0	1	106	83
Major	376	135	112	18	0	3	0	2	33	31
Marshall	879	377	356	4	3	0	13	1	70	63
Mayes	2,730	1,011	979	9	10	2	1	10	487	337
Murray	940	383	361	1	12	6	1	2	104	81
Muskogee	7,275	3,158	2,988	69	48	23	18	12	1,327	941
Noble	719	298	292	4	0	1	0	1	61	52
Nowata	752	268	244	15	5	3	1	0	47	46
Okfuskee	1,764	501	463	5	20	1	4	8	77	65
Oklahoma	47,334	20,185	18,768	747	406	117	42	105	11,366	7,896
Okmulgee	4,373	1,825	1,745	42	16	8	3	11	656	490
Osage	2,374	980	940	20	7	4	4	5	334	245
Ottawa	4,458	1,293	1,232	31	20	4	1	5	544	369
Pawnee	823	358	321	22	3	1	6	5	121	78
Payne	2,256	975	888	41	10	15	15	6	442	319
Pittsburg	4,864	1,672	1,586	44	20	4	3	15	693	482
Pontotoc	2,863	1,116	1,074	15	5	5	8	9	565	416
Pottawatomie	5,030	1,811	1,740	30	17	3	10	11	690	519
Pushmataha	1,661	550	540	3	6	0	1	0	61	48
Roger Mills	208	84	83	0	0	0	0	1	4	3
Rogers	2,070	864	829	15	8	6	0	6	414	309
Seminole	3,877	1,446	1,386	35	12	3	7	3	143	133
Sequoyah	4,360	1,547	1,501	25	9	5	4	3	372	273
Stephens	2,423	846	776	17	12	28	5	8	230	172
Texas	642	315	298	11	5	1	0	0	100	84
Tillman	2,184	740	732	4	3	0	0	1	102	78
Tulsa	34,803	14,550	13,824	279	270	54	41	82	10,635	7,307
Wagoner	3,445	1,318	1,243	33	17	15	3	7	511	368
Washington	1,853	719	678	14	16	6	1	4	402	302
Washita	473	202	190	4	3	1	0	4	102	74
Woods	349	161	151	7	1	1	1	0	60	47
Woodward	538	263	236	15	6	3	2	1	155	126

TABLE 25

1980-1981

ALLEGED CHILD ABUSE AND NEGLECT
Reports by County

County	Alleged	Confirmed
TOTAL	**10,109**	**3,733** [1]
Adair	93	28
Alfalfa	26	6
Atoka	10	3
Beaver	18	6
Beckham	132	28
Blaine	23	12
Bryan	212	87
Caddo	99	34
Canadian	148	30
Carter	108	44
Cherokee	139	52
Choctaw	21	10
Cimarron	13	7
Cleveland	418	138
Coal	8	8
Comanche	896	328
Cotton	28	13
Craig	53	19
Creek	328	138
Custer	90	19
Delaware	29	23
Dewey	4	1
Ellis	13	0
Garfield	550	236
Garvin	57	14
Grady	118	29
Grant	15	1
Greer	16	6
Harmon	3	0
Harper	8	8
Haskell	13	5
Hughes	89	36
Jackson	119	56
Jefferson	4	2
Johnston	25	7
Kay	139	60
Kingfisher	51	10
Kiowa	46	36
Latimer	23	6
LeFlore	259	90
Lincoln	70	13
Logan	183	84
Love	9	2
McClain	14	4
McCurtain	82	11
McIntosh	64	14
Major	47	24
Marshall	33	21
Mayes	39	31
Murray	14	0
Muskogee	415	112
Noble	50	26
Nowata	16	5
Okfuskee	5	5
Oklahoma	1,729	665
Okmulgee	46	22
Osage	43	35
Ottawa	44	22
Pawnee	73	45
Payne	181	94
Pittsburg	150	80
Pontotoc	106	46
Pottawatomie	251	76
Pushmataha	19	9
Roger Mills	1	1
Rogers	52	22
Seminole	137	21
Sequoyah	79	30
Stephens	39	30
Texas	92	36
Tillman	49	27
Tulsa	1,273	357
Wagoner	72	37
Washington	48	37
Washita	24	5
Woods	57	25
Woodward	59	23

1/ Includes 13 deaths confirmed during Fiscal Year 1981.

TABLE 26

1980-1981

DHS-SUBSIDIZED CHILDREN IN PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS
By County of Residence

County [1]	Number	County [1]	Number
TOTAL	1,551		
Adair	10	McClain	2
Alfalfa	2	McCurtain	10
Atoka	2	McIntosh	5
Beaver	1	Major	1
Beckham	1	Marshall	10
Blaine	3	Mayes	10
Bryan	7	Murray	4
Caddo	5	Muskogee	29
Canadian	17	Noble	3
Carter	19	Nowata	2
Cherokee	27	Okfuskee	8
Choctaw	14	Oklahoma	420
Cleveland	49	Okmulgee	16
Comanche	26	Osage	38
Cotton	7	Ottawa	11
Craig	6	Pawnee	7
Creek	29	Payne	15
Custer	4	Pittsburg	4
Delaware	24	Pontotoc	4
Dewey	1	Pottawatomie	22
Ellis	1	Rogers	17
Garfield	34	Seminole	10
Garvin	9	Sequoyah	16
Grady	14	Stephens	11
Grant	3	Texas	6
Greer	3	Tillman	7
Harmon	1	Tulsa	412
Harper	1	Wagoner	9
Haskell	2	Washington	14
Jackson	4	Washita	5
Jefferson	2	Woods	1
Johnston	11	Woodward	7
Kay	33		
Kingfisher	12		
Kiowa	1		
Latimer	2		
LeFlore	10		
Lincoln	5		
Logan	8		
Love	6		

1/ Counties omitted had no children in state subsidized institutions during this period.

TABLE 27 *1980-1981*

ADOPTIVE HOMES
Applications and Completed Studies

Applications and Completed Studies	Number
Applications	
Pending June 30, 1980	619
Received this year	793
Total on hand	1,412
Completed studies	712
Closed or withdrawn	116
Carried forward to next year	584
Completed Studies	
Continued from last year	755
Completed during year	712
Homes receiving children	280
Closed or withdrawn	238
Continued to next year	949
Trial Adoptive	
July 1, 1980	401
Placed during the year	221
Adoptions completed	156
Children returned	7
June 30, 1981	459

TABLE 28 *1980-1981*

ADOPTIVE HOME PLACEMENTS
Case Movement and Ages

Adoption Movement	Number
In adoptive homes July 1, 1980	410
Placed in adoptive homes during year	280
Ages: Under 1 year	128
1 year, under 6 years	87
6 years, under 12 years	56
12 years and over	9
Total in adoptive homes during year	690
Adoptions completed	156
Children returned before adoption completed	7
In adoptive homes at the end of the year	527

TABLE 29 *1980-1981*

FOSTER HOMES
Applications and Approvals

APPLICATIONS AND APPROVALS	NUMBER
Applications	
Pending from last year	94
Received during year	426
Total during year	520
Approved	384
Closed or withdrawn	75
Pending last day of year	61
Foster Homes Approved	
Continued from last year	1,575
Approved during year	384
Closed or withdrawn	347
Continued to next year	1,612

COURT RELATED AND COMMUNITY SERVICES
Children by Type of Service and by County

County	Intake	Restitution Paid	County Total	Probation	DHS Custody	Interstate Compact
TOTAL	**10,752**	**$147,881.09**	**7,314**	**4,886**	**2,180**	**248**
Adair	78	12.50	29	21	8	0
Alfalfa	33	354.20	27	24	2	1
Atoka	40	1,265.51	33	25	8	0
Beaver	12	150.00	16	10	4	2
Beckham	130	1,672.61	137	109	27	1
Blaine	87	2,681.35	137	107	29	1
Bryan	142	1,101.66	84	60	22	2
Caddo	157	9,272.28	150	124	25	1
Canadian	270	2,879.79	190	165	20	5
Carter	346	4,237.24	177	144	32	1
Cherokee	341	1,098.14	85	59	24	2
Choctaw	69	558.29	51	32	19	0
Cimarron	6	.00	3	2	1	0
Cleveland	816	5,020.44	307	248	51	8
Coal	31	130.00	20	13	7	0
Comanche	0[1]	.00	126	14	103	9
Cotton	68	824.14	33	29	3	1
Craig	93	276.00	32	21	5	6
Creek	194	1,711.00	133	98	27	8
Custer	138	3,009.39	123	100	18	5
Delaware	108	1,131.70	73	42	28	3
Dewey	8	.00	13	12	1	0
Ellis	13	.00	6	2	4	0
Garfield	210	4,675.96	148	79	63	6
Garvin	129	503.75	74	60	11	3
Grady	262	3,934.33	76	49	22	5
Grant	21	515.20	28	24	0	4
Greer	38	691.75	40	31	8	1
Harmon	4	.00	6	2	4	0
Harper	5	43.30	10	9	1	0
Haskell	76	678.88	57	47	10	0
Hughes	68	1,410.38	58	42	14	2
Jackson	232	3,364.08	167	141	23	3
Jefferson	54	505.50	33	27	6	0
Johnston	62	491.20	79	65	10	4
Kay	228	3,320.06	122	95	22	5
Kingfisher	61	717.98	48	38	9	1
Kiowa	118	4,537.73	53	48	5	0
Latimer	32	446.81	29	19	10	0
LeFlore	196	5,774.93	160	139	18	3
Lincoln	149	641.73	88	60	26	2
Logan	194	2,269.43	53	41	12	0
Love	88	414.00	42	32	7	3
McClain	101	577.50	46	43	1	2
McCurtain	218	1,951.88	78	59	18	1
McIntosh	102	1,526.29	33	26	5	2
Major	43	1,017.65	17	11	5	1
Marshall	122	1,298.00	69	62	7	0
Mayes	196	3,295.00	124	91	30	3
Murray	98	3,029.58	42	40	2	0
Muskogee	525	3,543.20	318	243	69	6
Noble	74	1,689.20	50	48	0	2
Nowata	38	286.21	38	17	20	1
Okfuskee	47	2,190.91	42	22	19	1
Oklahoma	0[1]	.00	519	51	422	46

1/ Court Related and Community Services does not provide intake services in these counties.

TABLE 30. Continued

County	Intake	Restitution Paid	County Total	Probation	DHS Custody	Interstate Compact
Okmulgee	268	$ 1,232.92	129	84	42	3
Osage	171	3,933.19	132	107	24	1
Ottawa	258	2,998.74	130	79	48	3
Pawnee	62	6,925.81	60	50	9	1
Payne	306	6,431.95	154	132	21	1
Pittsburg	242	1,998.33	176	134	40	2
Pontotoc	269	2,954.40	128	91	36	1
Pottawatomie	451	7,862.25	183	156	24	3
Pushmataha	58	2,847.96	54	42	10	2
Roger Mills	15	34.53	20	16	4	0
Rogers	170	3,016.53	122	89	32	1
Seminole	154	1,277.48	52	46	5	1
Sequoyah	173	1,283.22	61	42	14	5
Stephens	221	2,643.91	137	104	33	0
Texas	50	2,050.80	69	45	18	6
Tillman	48	1,270.00	46	36	9	1
Tulsa	0'	20.00	448	24	383	41
Wagoner	184	986.00	90	53	33	4
Washington	489	2,623.22	235	214	16	5
Washita	15	106.67	31	24	7	0
Woods	60	1,260.75	32	25	7	0
Woodward	117	1,393.77	93	71	18	4

TABLE 31 *1980-1981*

CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT
Collections and Absent Parent Cases by Category and Activity

Category and Activity	Collections	Cases
TOTAL	**$3,807,179.30**	**123,403**
AFDC (Oklahoma)	2,133,354.13	108,669
AFDC (other states)	338,721.03	3,139
Non-AFDC (Oklahoma)	780,554.16	6,295
Non-AFDC (other states)	554,549.98	5,300
AFDC absent parents located		5,450
Non-AFDC absent parents located		622
AFDC support obligations established		2,720
Non-AFDC support obligations established		529
AFDC paternity established		421
Non-AFDC paternity established		32

TABLE 32 *1980-1981*

NUTRITION PROGRAMS FOR THE ELDERLY
Meals Served by Type and by County

County [1]	Total	Congregate Meals	Meals at Home
TOTAL	**2,790,574**	**2,442,402**	**348,172**
Adair	5,329	4,371	958
Alfalfa	3,781	3,061	720
Atoka	35,794	30,862	4,932
Beaver	1,023	508	515
Beckham	12,236	8,795	3,441
Blaine	6,363	5,668	695
Bryan	75,908	66,419	9,489
Caddo	92,758	82,371	10,387
Canadian	5,646	4,847	799
Carter	58,385	50,908	7,477
Cherokee	21,228	18,472	2,756
Choctaw	41,191	36,163	5,028
Cimarron	5,235	4,781	454
Cleveland	58,104	52,526	5,578
Coal	26,143	23,629	2,514
Comanche	95,337	87,438	7,899
Craig	7,733	6,388	1,345
Creek	88,890	76,238	13,652
Custer	823	758	65
Ellis	4,005	3,270	735
Garfield	47,480	39,457	8,023
Garvin	13,615	10,815	2,800
Grady	20,340	14,320	6,020
Grant	1,740	1,400	340
Greer	21,886	18,135	3,751
Harmon	5,922	4,991	931
Haskell	13,055	10,893	2,162
Hughes	69,471	54,755	14,716
Jackson	24,103	16,541	7,562
Jefferson	2,759	2,406	353
Johnston	33,618	29,222	4,396
Kay	53,665	46,316	7,349
Kiowa	1,908	1,742	166
Latimer	12,936	11,459	1,477
LeFlore	55,644	48,898	6,746
Lincoln	21,470	19,362	2,108
Logan	1,516	1,340	176
Love	18,615	15,382	3,233
McClain	41,511	35,417	6,094
McCurtain	66,408	59,937	6,471
McIntosh	48,405	39,804	8,601
Mayes	2,352	2,022	330
Murray	33,133	29,033	4,100
Muskogee	94,427	85,648	8,779
Nowata	4,088	3,987	101
Okfuskee	73,894	63,391	10,503
Oklahoma	233,603	231,567	2,036
Okmulgee	96,808	82,703	14,105
Osage	77,888	64,356	13,532
Ottawa	6,553	5,871	682
Pawnee	4,053	4,053	0
Payne	50,988	46,897	4,091
Pittsburg	80,782	68,464	12,318
Pontotoc	81,541	71,687	9,854
Pottawatomie	94,823	76,274	18,549
Pushmataha	8,141	7,266	875
Rogers	5,862	5,215	647
Seminole	69,478	60,441	9,037
Sequoyah	45,217	40,573	4,644
Stephens	55,413	49,779	5,634
Tillman	31,065	27,444	3,621
Tulsa	331,857	291,245	40,612
Wagoner	17,666	14,702	2,964
Washington	67,495	59,317	8,178
Washita	468	402	66

1/ Counties omitted had no participation during the year.

TABLE 33

1980-1981

HOMES AND SCHOOLS
Population Movement by Facility

Population Movement	Total	Boley [1]	COJTC [1]	Helena [1]	Whitaker [1]	OCC [1]	Rader Center [1]
In residence June 30, 1980	593	94	89	120	157	44	89
On leave June 30, 1980	111	20	13	20	29	14	15
Commitments	1,504	151	130	214	262	184	563
Total during the year	2,208	265	232	354	448	242	667
Released during the year	1,379	166	101	202	287	143	480
In residence June 30, 1981	514	51	97	97	119	19	131
On leave June 30, 1981	315	48	34	55	42	80	56
Average daily resident population	641	92	96	114	148	81	110

1/ Boley State School for Boys, Central Oklahoma Juvenile Treatment Center, Tecumseh; Helena State School for Boys; Whitaker State Children's Home, Pryor, Oklahoma Children's Center, Taft, and the Lloyd E. Rader Diagnostic, Evaluation and Treatment Center, Sand Springs.

TABLE 34

JUNE 30, 1981

HOMES AND SCHOOLS
Children by Age, Race and Reason for Commitment

	Total	Age				
		Under 10	10-11	12-13	14-15	16 and Older
TOTAL	**642**	**1**	**12**	**50**	**178**	**401**
White	**443**	**1**	**9**	**33**	**121**	**279**
Non-White	**199**	**0**	**3**	**17**	**57**	**122**
Boley State School, Boley	**99**	**0**	**0**	**9**	**37**	**53**
Central Okla. Juvenile Treatment Center, Tecumseh	**131**	**0**	**0**	**7**	**47**	**77**
Helena State School, Helena	**152**	**0**	**0**	**1**	**5**	**146**
Whitaker State Home, Pryor	**161**	**1**	**12**	**33**	**74**	**41**
Oklahoma Children's Center, Taft	**99**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**15**	**84**
Delinquent	**307**	**0**	**0**	**14**	**61**	**232**
Boley State School	95	0	0	9	34	52
White	60	0	0	6	19	35
Non-White	35	0	0	3	15	17
Central Okla. Juvenile Treatment Center	66	0	0	4	23	39
White	46	0	0	2	17	27
Non-White	20	0	0	2	6	12
Helena State School	146	0	0	1	4	141
White	104	0	0	1	2	101
Non-White	42	0	0	0	2	40
In Need of Supervision	**171**	**1**	**2**	**8**	**67**	**93**
Boley State School	4	0	0	0	3	1
White	4	0	0	0	3	1
Non-White	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central Okla. Juvenile Treatment Center	65	0	0	3	24	38
White	52	0	0	2	19	31
Non-White	13	0	0	1	5	7
Helena State School	6	0	0	0	1	5
White	4	0	0	0	0	4
Non-White	2	0	0	0	1	1
Whitaker State Home	54	1	2	5	33	13
White	41	1	2	2	27	9
Non-White	13	0	0	3	6	4
Oklahoma Children's Center	42	0	0	0	6	36
White	23	0	0	0	1	22
Non-White	19	0	0	0	5	14
Deprived [1]	**164**	**0**	**10**	**28**	**50**	**76**
Whitaker State Home	107	0	10	28	41	28
White	74	0	7	20	28	19
Non-White	33	0	3	8	13	9
Oklahoma Children's Center	57	0	0	0	9	48
White	35	0	0	0	5	30
Non-White	22	0	0	0	4	18

1/ None reported at the state training schools.

HOMES AND SCHOOLS
Children by County of Commitment

County [1]	Total	Boley [2]	COJTC [2]	Helena [2]	OCC [2]	Whitaker [2]
TOTAL	**1,541**	**273**	**233**	**356**	**231**	**448**
Adair	3	1	0	0	2	0
Alfalfa	9	0	0	1	2	6
Atoka	2	0	0	1	0	1
Beckham	8	1	0	2	2	3
Blaine	16	4	4	2	1	5
Bryan	10	2	2	4	1	1
Caddo	12	3	1	3	3	2
Canadian	22	1	6	4	3	8
Carter	19	5	3	5	2	4
Cherokee	16	0	2	4	6	4
Choctaw	11	3	1	2	1	4
Cimarron	1	0	0	0	0	1
Cleveland	39	5	5	11	5	13
Coal	2	0	1	0	0	1
Comanche	53	13	8	11	9	12
Cotton	5	1	0	0	1	3
Creek	19	4	1	4	4	6
Custer	9	1	1	4	0	3
Delaware	17	6	1	5	2	3
Dewey	1	0	1	0	0	0
Garfield	36	4	5	3	12	12
Garvin	7	2	0	2	1	2
Grady	15	4	2	1	2	6
Greer	5	0	1	1	1	2
Harmon	4	1	2	0	1	0
Harper	2	0	0	1	1	0
Haskell	8	4	0	0	2	2
Hughes	13	1	4	3	1	4
Jackson	20	4	2	4	3	7
Jefferson	3	1	1	0	0	1
Johnston	1	0	0	1	0	0
Kay	20	4	4	6	2	4
Kingfisher	4	0	1	2	0	1
Kiowa	6	2	0	2	1	1
Latimer	6	0	1	1	1	3
LeFlore	13	1	4	3	2	3
Lincoln	13	0	6	4	2	1
Logan	6	0	2	4	0	0
Love	4	0	1	1	0	2
McCurtain	16	3	1	5	3	4
McIntosh	4	0	2	1	0	1
Major	2	0	0	0	0	2
Marshall	3	0	1	1	1	0
Mayes	16	2	6	4	2	2
Murray	1	1	0	0	0	0
Muskogee	66	10	12	9	14	21
Noble	3	0	0	1	1	1
Nowata	9	4	3	1	0	1
Okfuskee	6	1	0	4	1	0
Oklahoma	362	68	42	81	51	120
Okmulgee	23	5	4	4	4	6
Osage	14	1	2	2	4	5
Ottawa	30	2	4	8	3	13
Pawnee	4	1	0	2	0	1
Payne	10	3	1	1	2	3
Pittsburg	28	4	4	6	4	10
Pontotoc	25	7	3	5	4	6
Pottawatomie	25	4	8	2	4	7
Pushmataha	8	1	3	1	2	1
Rogers	16	1	5	4	2	4

1/ Counties omitted had no children in state institutions during this period.
2/ Boley State School for Boys; Central Oklahoma Juvenile Treatment Center, Tecumseh; Helena State School for Boys; Oklahoma Children's Center, Taft; Whitaker State Children's Home, Pryor.

TABLE 35. Continued.

County [1]	Total	Boley [2]	COJTC [2]	Helena [2]	OCC [2]	Whitaker [2]
Seminole	12	0	0	0	5	7
Sequoyah	8	1	2	0	1	4
Stephens	23	2	1	5	5	10
Texas	13	3	2	5	2	1
Tillman	9	3	0	1	1	4
Tulsa	288	54	45	95	32	62
Wagoner	24	7	5	2	2	8
Washington	18	3	4	3	1	7
Washita	4	2	0	0	0	2
Woods	3	0	0	0	1	2
Woodward	8	2	0	1	3	2

TABLE 36 *1980-1981*

OKLAHOMA CHILDREN'S MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Inpatients and Outpatients, Increase or Decrease

Summary	Fiscal Year Ending June 30		Increase or Decrease	
	1981	1980	Actual	Percent
INPATIENTS [1]				
Bed capacity as of June 30	255	255	0	0.00
Admissions	8,663	8,065	598	7.41
Discharges	8,647	8,063	584	7.24
Average daily inpatients	177.92	176.80	1.12	0.63
Average days hospitalized	7.20	8.03	— 0.83	— 10.34
Percent of bed occupancy	69.77	69.34	0.43	0.62
OUTPATIENT CLINICS				
Total Number of Visits	**146,922**	**130,128**	**16,794**	**12.91**
Adolescent Medicine	11,740	8,539	3,201	37.49
Burn Clinic	241	0	241	100.00
Children's Dentistry	4,178	4,331	— 153	— 3.53
Clinic Research Center	0	599	— 599	— 100.00
Continuing Care	0	1,486	— 1,486	— 100.00
Dermatology	1,403	1,180	223	18.90
Emergency Room	21,608	18,094	3,514	19.42
Health Screening	893	1,091	— 198	— 18.15
Mental Health Services	7,630	7,449	181	2.43
Multi-specialty	217	265	— 48	— 18.11
Ophthalmology	2,698	3,037	— 339	— 11.16
Oral Surgery	3,409	3,453	— 44	— 1.27
Orthopedic	9,420	8,675	745	8.59
Otorhinolaryngology	0	340	— 340	— 100.00
Pediatric - Diagnostic	1,242	1,486	— 244	— 16.42
Pediatric - Family care	2,203	1,410	793	56.24
Pediatric - General	43,505	40,562	2,943	7.26
Pediatric - Practice Model	7,229	3,062	4,167	136.09
Pediatric - Sub-specialties	17,202	16,024	1,178	7.35
Speech and Hearing	5,481	2,496	2,985	119.59
Surgery	4,963	4,717	246	5.22
Urology	1,646	1,784	— 138	— 7.74
Vocational Rehabilitation	14	48	— 34	— 70.83

1/ Excludes long-term care, which ended on February 17, 1981. There were 71 admissions and 110 discharges, a daily average of 30 patients, an average of 47.11 days of hospitalization, and an average bed occupancy rate of 62.10%.

TABLE 37 1980-1981

OKLAHOMA MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Inpatients and Outpatients, Increase or Decrease

Summary	Fiscal Year Ending June 30		Increase or Decrease	
	1981	1980	Actual	Percent
INPATIENTS				
Adult				
Bed capacity as of June 30	253	317	— 64	— 20.19
Admissions	11,349	11,870	— 521	— 4.39
Discharges	11,353	11,839	— 486	— 4.11
Average daily inpatients	223.70	227.84	— 4.14	— 1.82
Average days hospitalized	7.23	6.99	0.24	3.43
Percent of bed occupancy	76.77	72.07	4.70	6.52
Newborn				
Bed capacity as of June 30	44	32	12	37.50
Admissions	3,529	3,182	347	10.91
Discharges	3,522	3,166	356	11.24
Average daily inpatients	35.92	29.86	6.06	20.29
Average days hospitalized	3.64	3.40	0.24	7.06
Percent of bed occupancy	81.64	93.54	— 11.90	— 12.72
OUTPATIENTS BY CLINICS				
Total Visits	**85,576**	**88,925**	**— 3,349**	**— 3.77**
Allergy	1,013	975	38	3.90
Arthritis	772	428	344	80.37
Emergency Room	29,243	24,904	4,339	17.42
Endoscopy	581	315	266	84.44
Gynecology	9,071	7,435	1,636	22.00
Neurology	1,013	1,436	— 423	— 29.46
Neurosurgery	661	454	207	45.59
Obstetrics	13,177	12,852	325	2.53
Oral surgery	4,611	4,745	— 134	— 2.82
Orthopedic Surgery	4,905	6,626	— 1,721	— 25.97
Other Medicine	12,101	14,049	— 1,948	— 13.87
Other Surgery	3,072	2,404	668	27.79
Plastic Surgery	1,365	1,555	— 190	— 12.22
Psychiatry	2,152	7,611	— 5,459	— 71.73
Thoracic Surgery	232	471	— 239	— 50.74
Urology	1,607	2,665	— 1,058	— 39.70

TABLE 38 January - June 1981

O'DONOGHUE REHABILITATION INSTITUTE
Inpatients and Outpatients

Summary	Jan. 1 - June 30, 1981
INPATIENTS	
Beds available as of June 30	69
Admissions	85
Discharges	54
Daily average number of inpatients	22.27
Average number of days hospitalized	21.76
Percent of bed occupancy	39.87
OUTPATIENT CLINICS	
Total Number of Visits	692
Amputee	115
Cerebral Palsy	34
Hand	271
Health Screening	14
Hemophilia	27
Meningomyelocele	129
Neuromuscular	9
Orthotics	9
Spinal Cord	62
Urology	22

APPENDIX B

TABLE		PAGE
39	**State Supplemental Payments to the Aged,** By Race, Sex and County, 1981	B-2
40	**State Supplemental Payments to the Blind,** By Race, Sex and County, 1981	B-4
41	**State Supplemental Payments to the Disabled,** By Race, Sex and County, 1981	B-6
42	**Aid to Families with Dependent Children,** By Race and County, 1981	B-8
43	**State Supplemental Payments to the Aged,** By Age, Race and Sex, 1981	B-10
44	**State Supplemental Payments to the Blind,** By Age, Race and Sex, 1981	B-10
45	**State Supplemental Payments to the Disabled,** By Age, Race and Sex, 1981	B-11
46	**Aid to Families with Dependent Children,** By Age and Sex of the Children, 1981	B-11

TABLE 39

1980-1981

STATE SUPPLEMENTAL PAYMENTS TO THE AGED
By Race, Sex and County

County	All Races			White			Black			Indian			Other[1]		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	40,409	11,588	28,821	32,082	8,961	23,121	5,637	1,650	3,987	2,536	862	1,494	334	115	219
Adair	781	291	490	552	191	361	0	0	0	227	99	128	2	1	1
Alfalfa	82	21	61	81	21	60	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Atoka	504	180	324	438	157	281	37	11	26	29	12	17	0	0	0
Beaver	35	10	25	35	10	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beckham	425	126	299	412	119	293	6	3	3	1	1	0	6	3	3
Blaine	186	50	136	137	34	103	42	13	29	6	2	4	1	1	0
Bryan	932	269	663	856	240	616	42	14	28	32	15	17	2	0	2
Caddo	740	238	502	623	195	428	49	18	31	53	17	36	15	8	7
Canadian	227	55	172	201	48	153	22	7	15	3	0	3	1	0	1
Carter	836	240	596	654	175	479	150	51	99	26	11	15	6	3	3
Cherokee	735	241	494	518	167	351	14	7	7	203	67	136	0	0	0
Choctaw	898	316	582	630	218	412	217	84	133	51	14	37	0	0	0
Cimarron	21	7	14	21	7	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cleveland	458	95	363	437	90	347	2	1	1	7	1	6	12	3	9
Coal	289	101	188	265	93	172	10	3	7	14	5	9	0	0	0
Comanche	641	171	470	448	122	326	150	39	111	17	5	12	26	5	21
Cotton	183	55	128	168	48	120	8	3	5	6	3	3	1	1	0
Craig	292	93	199	244	78	166	24	7	17	24	8	16	0	0	0
Creek	691	189	502	575	152	423	98	33	65	18	4	14	0	0	0
Custer	231	66	165	198	52	146	17	6	11	11	5	6	5	3	2
Delaware	667	254	413	500	175	325	0	0	0	167	79	88	0	0	0
Dewey	79	19	60	76	19	57	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	1
Ellis	48	12	36	48	12	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garfield	333	63	270	285	55	230	39	6	33	1	1	0	8	1	7
Garvin	756	227	529	699	209	490	54	16	38	3	2	1	0	0	0
Grady	610	172	438	552	158	394	50	12	38	6	2	4	2	0	2
Grant	50	14	36	50	14	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greer	283	84	199	253	73	180	23	7	16	0	0	0	7	4	3
Harmon	151	46	105	121	32	89	24	12	12	0	0	0	6	2	4
Harper	41	8	33	40	8	32	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Haskell	427	137	290	408	133	275	9	0	9	10	4	6	0	0	0
Hughes	536	172	364	444	135	309	40	13	27	52	24	28	0	0	0
Jackson	464	122	342	364	93	271	82	22	60	4	0	4	14	7	7
Jefferson	289	88	201	271	79	192	9	2	7	6	5	1	3	2	1
Johnston	407	139	268	348	122	226	24	7	17	35	10	25	0	0	0
Kay	364	65	299	328	59	269	21	2	19	13	3	10	2	1	1
Kingfisher	65	16	49	53	13	40	10	3	7	2	0	2	0	0	0
Kiowa	333	96	237	277	73	204	39	14	25	10	5	5	7	4	3
Latimer	277	80	197	246	69	177	1	0	1	30	11	19	0	0	0
LeFlore	1,316	421	895	1,215	390	825	53	18	35	46	13	33	2	0	2

1/ Includes 168 Hispanics of whom 68 are males and 100 are females. Also includes 166 Asians of whom 47 are males and 119 are females.

TABLE 39. Continued.

County	All Races			White			Black			Indian			Other [1]		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Lincoln	401	113	288	344	91	253	49	18	31	8	4	4	0	0	0
Logan	300	76	224	204	56	148	94	18	76	1	1	0	1	1	0
Love	229	87	142	203	72	131	25	14	11	0	0	0	1	1	0
McClain	343	102	241	321	95	226	18	5	13	4	2	2	0	0	0
McCurtain	1,399	453	946	944	300	644	355	118	237	96	32	64	4	3	1
McIntosh	657	207	450	478	145	333	114	35	79	65	27	38	0	0	0
Major	57	8	49	57	8	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshall	321	99	222	296	91	205	12	5	7	13	3	10	0	0	0
Mayes	639	207	432	520	163	357	5	2	3	114	42	72	0	0	0
Murray	323	101	222	282	85	197	20	8	12	21	8	13	0	0	0
Muskogee	1,557	463	1,094	981	289	692	479	135	344	93	38	55	4	1	3
Noble	88	22	66	71	15	56	10	3	7	7	4	3	0	0	0
Nowata	166	49	117	123	34	89	32	11	21	11	4	7	0	0	0
Okfuskee	458	169	289	288	105	183	126	49	77	44	15	29	0	0	0
Oklahoma	3,845	865	2,980	2,612	560	2,052	1,071	257	814	59	18	41	103	30	73
Okmulgee	848	229	619	509	132	377	279	75	204	60	22	38	0	0	0
Osage	499	132	367	412	102	310	46	15	31	38	14	24	3	1	2
Ottawa	537	149	388	486	137	349	0	0	0	50	11	39	1	1	0
Pawnee	204	61	143	171	48	123	14	6	8	17	6	11	2	1	1
Payne	366	103	263	334	91	243	28	12	16	2	0	2	2	0	2
Pittsburg	958	271	687	866	252	614	59	13	46	32	6	26	1	0	1
Pontotoc	704	185	519	612	158	454	49	14	35	41	12	29	2	1	1
Pottawatomie	946	256	690	848	219	629	42	16	26	55	20	35	1	1	0
Pushmataha	466	149	317	409	123	286	10	1	9	47	25	22	0	0	0
Roger Mills	61	18	43	57	16	41	0	0	0	4	2	2	0	0	0
Rogers	489	139	350	434	123	311	16	7	9	36	7	29	3	2	1
Seminole	727	227	500	487	138	349	150	54	96	89	35	54	1	0	1
Sequoyah	1,038	333	705	868	273	595	48	17	31	122	43	79	0	0	0
Stephens	675	171	504	634	161	473	28	6	22	9	2	7	4	2	2
Texas	60	21	39	58	20	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1
Tillman	306	91	215	203	48	155	86	35	51	3	2	1	14	6	8
Tulsa	2,855	650	2,205	1,939	419	1,520	815	201	614	54	18	36	47	12	35
Wagoner	554	161	393	378	104	274	147	51	96	28	6	22	1	0	1
Washington	282	75	207	220	56	164	41	14	27	15	4	11	6	1	5
Washita	151	47	104	147	45	102	1	1	0	1	0	1	2	1	1
Woods	110	33	77	109	32	77	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Woodward	107	17	90	106	17	89	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0

TABLE 40

1980-1981

STATE SUPPLEMENTAL PAYMENTS TO THE BLIND
By Race, Sex and County

County [1]	All Races			White			Black			Indian			Other [2]		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**506**	**265**	**241**	**388**	**203**	**185**	**74**	**36**	**38**	**39**	**24**	**15**	**5**	**2**	**3**
Adair	8	5	3	6	5	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
Atoka	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Beaver	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beckham	4	1	3	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blaine	4	3	1	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bryan	8	6	2	8	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Caddo	9	3	6	4	2	2	3	0	3	2	1	1	0	0	0
Canadian	2	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carter	10	3	7	8	3	5	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cherokee	7	2	5	4	1	3	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	0	0
Choctaw	8	6	2	5	3	2	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Cleveland	7	3	4	7	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coal	3	0	3	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Comanche	17	13	4	12	8	4	2	2	0	2	2	0	1	1	0
Craig	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Creek	9	4	5	7	4	3	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Custer	3	2	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Delaware	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Garfield	6	3	3	5	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garvin	2	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grady	4	1	3	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grant	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Haskell	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hughes	5	3	2	3	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Jackson	10	7	3	3	3	0	5	4	1	0	0	0	2	0	2
Jefferson	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Johnston	2	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kay	8	4	4	3	1	2	1	1	0	4	2	2	0	0	0
Kingfisher	3	2	1	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kiowa	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Latimer	4	3	1	3	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
LeFlore	15	7	8	14	7	7	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lincoln	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Logan	4	3	1	3	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Love	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

1/ Counties omitted had no Aid to the Blind for the fiscal year.
2/ Includes three Hispanics of whom one is a male and two are females. Also includes one Asian male and one Asian female.

TABLE 40. Continued.

County [1]	All Races			White			Black			Indian			Other [2]		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
McClain	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McCurtain	11	5	6	8	4	4	1	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	0
McIntosh	4	3	1	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshall	3	0	3	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mayes	9	4	5	7	2	5	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Murray	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Muskogee	39	25	14	32	21	11	5	2	3	2	2	0	0	0	0
Noble	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nowata	2	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Okfuskee	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oklahoma	84	32	52	63	24	39	21	8	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
Okmulgee	7	5	2	3	2	1	2	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	0
Osage	3	1	2	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ottawa	9	5	4	8	4	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Pawnee	5	2	3	4	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Payne	5	2	3	4	2	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pittsburg	12	7	5	11	7	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pontotoc	5	1	4	5	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pottawatomie	16	7	9	13	5	8	1	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	0
Pushmataha	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roger Mills	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rogers	5	4	1	3	2	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
Seminole	4	3	1	3	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sequoyah	9	6	3	8	6	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Stephens	7	2	5	7	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tillman	5	3	2	1	0	1	3	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
Tulsa	56	28	28	42	21	21	13	7	6	0	0	0	1	0	1
Wagoner	13	6	7	11	4	7	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Washington	3	1	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Woodward	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 41

1980-1981

STATE SUPPLEMENTAL PAYMENTS TO THE DISABLED
By Race, Sex and County

County	All Races			White			Black			Indian			Other[1]		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	21,535	8,750	12,785	16,185	6,673	9,512	3,754	1,352	2,402	1,452	676	776	144	49	95
Adair	395	192	203	244	105	139	0	0	0	151	87	64	0	0	0
Alfalfa	32	14	18	30	13	17	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Atoka	224	96	128	200	84	116	14	7	7	10	5	5	0	0	0
Beaver	13	8	5	12	7	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Beckham	181	77	104	166	72	94	8	2	6	1	0	1	6	3	3
Blaine	71	30	41	54	22	32	11	5	6	6	3	3	0	0	0
Bryan	306	129	177	279	116	163	12	1	11	13	10	3	2	2	0
Caddo	380	193	187	294	147	147	30	20	10	51	25	26	5	1	4
Canadian	177	75	102	148	60	88	16	7	9	9	6	3	4	2	2
Carter	393	156	237	288	110	178	93	41	52	11	4	7	1	1	0
Cherokee	341	166	175	248	120	128	8	5	3	85	41	44	0	0	0
Choctaw	362	164	198	250	113	137	92	42	50	20	9	11	0	0	0
Cimarron	7	2	5	6	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Cleveland	342	129	213	325	121	204	5	3	2	9	5	4	3	0	3
Coal	123	53	70	102	45	57	6	2	4	15	6	9	0	0	0
Comanche	459	160	299	302	112	190	124	36	88	24	7	17	9	5	4
Cotton	52	19	33	43	16	27	7	3	4	1	0	1	1	0	1
Craig	226	114	112	203	104	99	15	7	8	8	3	5	0	0	0
Creek	390	159	231	303	123	180	68	27	41	19	9	10	0	0	0
Custer	136	52	84	99	39	60	17	4	13	14	8	6	6	1	5
Delaware	349	159	190	248	104	144	2	0	2	99	55	44	0	0	0
Dewey	27	10	17	18	6	12	0	0	0	9	4	5	0	0	0
Ellis	16	2	14	16	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garfield	281	107	174	235	92	143	43	15	28	3	0	3	0	0	0
Garvin	254	100	154	216	87	129	26	9	17	12	4	8	0	0	0
Grady	259	89	170	226	79	147	29	8	21	4	2	2	0	0	0
Grant	35	20	15	35	20	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greer	63	23	40	52	19	33	9	3	6	0	0	0	2	1	1
Harmon	51	20	31	33	12	21	13	6	7	0	0	0	5	2	3
Harper	19	7	12	17	6	11	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0
Haskell	192	102	90	177	95	82	2	0	2	13	7	6	0	0	0
Hughes	194	77	117	156	65	91	15	3	12	22	9	13	1	0	1
Jackson	203	73	130	128	48	80	59	18	41	1	1	0	15	6	9
Jefferson	90	32	58	84	29	55	1	0	1	4	3	1	1	0	1
Johnston	167	73	94	139	61	78	14	7	7	14	5	9	0	0	0
Kay	185	66	119	159	56	103	14	5	9	12	5	7	0	0	0
Kingfisher	31	12	19	21	8	13	8	4	4	2	0	2	0	0	0
Kiowa	136	59	77	102	43	59	26	11	15	2	2	0	6	3	3
Latimer	114	61	53	101	56	45	2	1	1	11	4	7	0	0	0
LeFlore	648	295	353	591	272	319	26	11	15	31	12	19	0	0	0

1/ Includes 117 Hispanics of whom 35 are males and 82 are females. Also includes 27 Asians of whom 14 are males and 13 are females

TABLE 41. Continued.

County	All Races			White			Black			Indian			Other[1]		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Lincoln	173	72	101	148	63	85	19	8	11	6	1	5	0	0	0
Logan	157	66	91	111	48	63	45	18	27	1	0	1	0	0	0
Love	83	35	48	77	34	43	5	1	4	1	0	1	0	0	0
McClain	129	54	75	120	50	70	8	3	5	1	1	0	0	0	0
McCurtain	623	261	362	425	181	244	145	59	86	51	21	30	2	0	2
McIntosh	286	111	175	208	83	125	48	15	33	30	13	17	0	0	0
Major	18	8	10	18	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshall	117	50	67	94	40	54	5	1	4	18	9	9	0	0	0
Mayes	280	127	153	223	95	128	5	4	1	52	28	24	0	0	0
Murray	152	68	84	134	61	73	9	3	6	9	4	5	0	0	0
Muskogee	920	358	562	564	231	333	302	100	202	52	26	26	2	1	1
Noble	104	42	62	82	33	49	6	4	2	15	5	10	1	0	1
Nowata	143	60	83	113	49	64	20	8	12	10	3	7	0	0	0
Okfuskee	199	106	93	113	58	55	54	29	25	32	19	13	0	0	0
Oklahoma	3,021	1,074	1,947	1,974	716	1,258	954	327	627	64	25	39	29	6	23
Okmulgee	579	247	332	356	165	191	186	70	116	37	12	25	0	0	0
Osage	224	85	139	186	69	117	27	11	16	10	5	5	1	0	1
Ottawa	340	140	200	313	132	181	0	0	0	26	8	18	1	0	1
Pawnee	99	35	64	81	27	54	10	3	7	8	5	3	0	0	0
Payne	223	97	126	202	90	112	14	4	10	5	3	2	2	0	2
Pittsburg	410	154	256	346	135	211	41	10	31	21	9	12	2	0	2
Pontotoc	310	136	174	258	112	146	33	15	18	19	9	10	0	0	0
Pottawatomie	441	190	251	378	161	217	18	8	10	44	21	23	1	0	1
Pushmataha	196	99	97	161	80	81	7	3	4	28	16	12	0	0	0
Roger Mills	26	9	17	19	6	13	0	0	0	7	3	4	0	0	0
Rogers	215	96	119	191	85	106	13	6	7	11	5	6	0	0	0
Seminole	502	240	262	327	162	165	98	41	57	77	37	40	0	0	0
Sequoyah	485	235	250	416	205	211	21	10	11	48	20	28	0	0	0
Stephens	265	101	164	242	95	147	19	5	14	3	1	2	1	0	1
Texas	50	18	32	46	17	29	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	3
Tillman	134	52	82	76	27	49	44	18	26	0	0	0	14	7	7
Tulsa	2,155	744	1,411	1,390	499	891	702	226	476	50	14	36	13	5	8
Wagoner	260	113	147	198	88	110	51	20	31	11	5	6	0	0	0
Washington	147	44	103	108	33	75	28	8	20	10	2	8	1	1	0
Washita	53	20	33	49	18	31	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	1	1
Woods	39	14	25	39	14	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodward	53	14	39	49	13	36	0	0	0	3	1	2	1	0	1

TABLE 42

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN
By Race and County

1980-1981

County	All Races		White		Black		Indian		Other[1]	
	Families	Children	Families	Children	Families	Children	Families	Children	Families	Children
TOTAL	**42,260**	**90,997**	**23,427**	**47,268**	**13,407**	**31,903**	**4,811**	**10,337**	**615**	**1,489**
Adair	575	1,292	280	612	2	3	290	671	3	6
Alfalfa	42	86	41	84	0	0	1	2	0	0
Atoka	320	677	240	485	49	113	30	77	1	2
Beaver	11	26	11	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beckham	197	439	138	279	43	123	4	8	12	29
Blaine	156	334	63	129	17	39	76	166	0	0
Bryan	412	852	342	678	30	76	35	89	5	9
Caddo	665	1,450	245	495	58	131	353	807	9	17
Canadian	274	599	169	340	78	206	26	50	1	3
Carter	733	1,663	371	745	313	796	46	117	3	5
Cherokee	673	1,334	399	818	41	92	229	416	4	8
Choctaw	467	1,073	240	515	191	484	35	73	1	1
Cimarron	22	52	16	35	0	0	1	2	5	15
Cleveland	709	1,458	591	1,175	56	130	47	116	15	37
Coal	154	314	124	251	3	9	27	54	0	0
Comanche	1,789	3,836	708	1,418	815	1,865	189	370	77	183
Cotton	100	202	60	107	12	29	23	48	5	18
Craig	131	276	91	199	20	43	20	34	0	0
Creek	758	1,587	549	1,139	154	345	52	97	3	6
Custer	255	562	133	279	57	133	54	126	11	24
Delaware	523	1,106	337	675	0	0	186	431	0	0
Dewey	41	76	22	38	0	0	19	38	0	0
Ellis	25	48	25	48	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garfield	420	891	287	570	114	282	18	37	1	2
Garvin	286	578	221	439	52	109	13	30	0	0
Grady	409	831	300	569	94	237	13	21	2	4
Grant	22	54	22	54	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greer	113	251	71	156	33	68	1	1	8	26
Harmon	94	216	34	71	44	97	0	0	16	48
Harper	3	9	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Haskell	265	517	231	453	8	11	26	53	0	0
Hughes	220	474	121	236	34	92	65	146	0	0
Jackson	550	1,281	259	555	230	574	2	4	59	148
Jefferson	68	143	54	120	5	9	5	9	4	5
Johnston	235	485	162	322	25	45	48	118	0	0
Kay	323	646	194	376	41	90	87	179	1	1
Kingfisher	56	116	38	77	9	19	9	20	0	0
Kiowa	203	423	112	214	62	145	24	49	5	15
Latimer	214	432	148	303	10	24	56	105	0	0
LeFlore	930	1,968	789	1,664	62	139	78	164	1	1

1/ Includes 434 Hispanic and 181 Asian families. Children include 1,118 Hispanics and 371 Asians.

TABLE 42. Continued.

County	All Races		White		Black		Indian		Other[1]	
	Families	Children	Families	Children	Families	Children	Families	Children	Families	Children
Lincoln	249	536	179	383	50	110	20	43	0	0
Logan	295	573	130	253	157	306	6	11	2	3
Love	73	155	57	126	12	25	2	2	2	2
McClain	155	299	137	266	10	18	8	15	0	0
McCurtain	1,074	2,504	590	1,215	341	948	138	334	5	7
McIntosh	338	730	198	415	77	189	63	126	0	0
Major	33	60	32	58	0	0	1	2	0	0
Marshall	185	374	154	299	20	38	11	37	0	0
Mayes	438	901	329	685	1	5	107	207	1	4
Murray	205	382	176	317	10	29	19	36	0	0
Muskogee	1,540	3,293	638	1,300	611	1,377	280	582	11	34
Noble	111	247	48	109	15	33	48	105	0	0
Nowata	102	239	59	131	27	84	15	23	1	1
Okfuskee	193	438	83	163	61	177	48	97	1	1
Oklahoma	9,762	21,385	4,353	8,697	4,808	11,319	392	874	209	495
Okmulgee	883	1,896	419	860	350	805	111	227	3	4
Osage	472	944	312	628	100	194	54	112	6	10
Ottawa	606	1,169	460	884	4	5	139	272	3	8
Pawnee	154	322	113	235	5	12	34	68	2	7
Payne	310	635	205	407	76	172	28	55	1	1
Pittsburg	658	1,370	528	1,023	93	260	36	84	1	3
Pontotoc	448	859	319	596	58	124	69	136	2	3
Pottawatomie	820	1,715	567	1,148	79	193	173	365	1	9
Pushmataha	234	533	190	415	8	19	31	86	5	13
Roger Mills	45	92	19	38	0	0	25	52	1	2
Rogers	364	723	298	599	23	42	42	80	1	2
Seminole	617	1,403	230	454	171	426	214	520	2	3
Sequoyah	791	1,690	594	1,269	58	135	137	284	2	2
Stephens	306	674	237	498	49	127	13	33	7	16
Texas	96	196	87	181	1	1	1	2	7	12
Tillman	306	718	128	286	130	293	6	16	42	123
Tulsa	5,970	13,235	2,629	5,179	3,043	7,424	263	540	35	92
Wagoner	612	1,282	395	789	151	354	63	131	3	8
Washington	198	409	133	272	42	90	23	47	0	0
Washita	73	152	65	133	3	10	2	3	3	6
Woods	56	120	53	116	1	1	0	0	2	3
Woodward	45	87	42	83	0	0	1	2	2	2

TABLE 43

1980-1981

STATE SUPPLEMENTAL PAYMENTS TO THE AGED
By Age, Race and Sex

Age of Payee	All Races			White			Black			Indian			Other [1]		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**40,409**	**11,588**	**28,821**	**32,082**	**8,961**	**23,121**	**5,637**	**1,650**	**3,987**	**2,356**	**862**	**1,494**	**334**	**115**	**219**
65-69	6,862	2,163	4,699	5,159	1,619	3,540	1,012	293	719	574	213	361	117	38	79
70-74	9,196	2,960	6,236	7,190	2,319	4,871	1,282	383	899	621	225	396	103	33	70
75-79	9,014	2,973	6,041	7,127	2,293	4,834	1,310	430	880	523	225	298	54	25	29
80-84	6,899	2,012	4,887	5,596	1,577	4,019	947	296	651	318	126	192	38	13	25
85-89	4,708	796	3,912	3,892	624	3,268	611	122	489	189	45	144	16	5	11
90-94	2,585	444	2,141	2,204	359	1,845	284	69	215	93	16	77	4	0	4
95-99	931	189	742	756	141	615	146	42	104	28	6	22	1	0	1
100 and Over	214	51	163	158	29	129	45	15	30	10	6	4	1	1	0

1/ Includes 168 Hispanics of whom 68 are males and 100 are females. Also includes 166 Asians of whom 47 are males and 119 are females.

TABLE 44

1980-1981

STATE SUPPLEMENTAL PAYMENTS TO THE BLIND
By Age, Race and Sex

Age of Payee	All Races			White			Black			Indian			Other [1]		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**506**	**265**	**241**	**388**	**203**	**185**	**74**	**36**	**38**	**39**	**24**	**15**	**5**	**2**	**3**
Under 10 Years	15	10	5	13	9	4	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
10-14	10	5	5	9	4	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
15-19	18	11	7	15	9	6	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-24	49	31	18	42	25	17	3	2	1	4	4	0	0	0	0
25-29	42	21	21	35	19	16	5	1	4	2	1	1	0	0	0
30-34	36	14	22	30	10	20	5	3	2	0	0	0	1	1	0
35-39	26	14	12	22	11	11	3	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
40-44	22	13	9	15	10	5	3	2	1	3	1	2	1	0	1
45-49	43	18	25	29	11	18	10	4	6	4	3	1	0	0	0
50-54	68	38	30	52	28	24	8	5	3	6	4	2	2	1	1
55-59	66	38	28	40	24	16	17	8	9	8	6	2	1	0	1
60-64	75	33	42	55	26	29	14	6	8	6	1	5	0	0	0
65 and Over	36	19	17	31	17	14	2	0	2	3	2	1	0	0	0

1/ Includes three Hispanics of whom one is a male and two are females. Also includes one Asian Male and one Asian female.

TABLE 45 *1980-1981*

STATE SUPPLEMENTAL PAYMENTS TO THE DISABLED
By Age, Race and Sex

Age of Payee	All Races			White			Black			Indian			Other[1]		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**21,535**	**8,750**	**12,785**	**16,185**	**6,673**	**9,512**	**3,754**	**1,352**	**2,402**	**1,452**	**676**	**776**	**144**	**49**	**95**
18-19	164	94	70	123	68	55	31	19	12	9	7	2	1	0	1
20-24	1,222	659	563	919	492	427	225	124	101	68	39	29	10	4	6
25-29	1,471	776	695	1,123	601	522	258	133	125	78	40	38	12	2	10
30-34	1,517	809	708	1,155	630	525	258	133	125	92	42	50	12	4	8
35-39	1,381	709	672	1,055	545	510	217	101	116	102	59	43	7	4	3
40-44	1,452	666	786	1,102	500	602	247	101	146	96	60	36	7	5	2
45-49	1,808	738	1,070	1,310	550	760	345	115	230	142	69	73	11	4	7
50-54	2,474	980	1,494	1,796	747	1,049	494	155	339	170	73	97	14	5	9
55-59	3,744	1,255	2,489	2,782	948	1,834	671	179	492	267	121	146	24	7	17
60-64	4,820	1,533	3,287	3,687	1,180	2,507	766	221	545	330	121	209	37	11	26
65 and Over	1,482	531	951	1,133	412	721	242	71	171	98	45	53	9	3	6

1/ Includes 117 Hispanics of whom 35 are males and 82 are females. Also includes 27 Asians of whom 14 are males and 13 are females.

TABLE 46 *1980-1981*

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN
By Age and Sex of the Children

Age of Children	Number			Percent		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**90,997**	**46,156**	**44,841**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Under 1 year	1,758	866	892	1.9	1.9	2.0
1-5 years	31,120	15,796	15,324	34.1	34.3	34.2
6-9 years	20,089	10,165	9,924	22.1	22.0	22.1
10-13 years	17,643	8,970	8,673	19.4	19.4	19.3
14-17 years	14,882	7,542	7,340	16.4	16.3	16.4
18-20 years	5,052	2,597	2,455	5.6	5.6	5.5
21 years	453	220	233	0.5	0.5	0.5

Persons who attained their 18th birthday during the fiscal year were automatically removed from cases or transferred to other forms of assistance unless in school, in which event they were allowed to continue receiving assistance until age 21.